

00:00:00.000 --> 00:00:04.070

HALL Brittany A

This hearing is being recorded, and transcribed.

00:00:00.670 --> 00:00:02.620

+15*****75

This hearing is being recorded.

00:00:08.350 --> 00:00:16.880

HALL Brittany A

And we ask that everyone remain muted until your name is called to speak or until we open the floor for additional testimony.

00:00:11.100 --> 00:00:11.360

+15*****75

I mean?

00:00:14.540 --> 00:00:17.390

+15*****75

Even even for this testimony.

00:00:18.840 --> 00:00:29.020

HALL Brittany A

We've also requested that cameras be turned off in order to protect bandwidth due to the number of people on this call.

00:00:30.670 --> 00:00:37.590

HALL Brittany A

We have disabled cameras, but if your camera is able to function. We ask that you please turn that off.

00:00:33.530 --> 00:00:33.770

+15*****75

Right.

00:00:33.820 --> 00:00:34.080

+15*****75

Here.

00:00:43.530 --> 00:00:52.160

HALL Brittany A

If you need to use live captioning. There is an option. We do have the transcription going. But if you would like to.

00:00:52.770 --> 00:00:56.780

HALL Brittany A

Use live captioning, there is an option at the top of the screen.

00:00:57.950 --> 00:01:04.930

HALL Brittany A

There's 3 little dots for more actions and if you click on that and Scroll down you can turn on live captions.

00:01:21.090 --> 00:01:24.060

HALL Brittany A

Alright I'm going to go ahead and get started here.

00:01:22.930 --> 00:01:23.420

+15*****75

Heading in

00:01:31.300 --> 00:01:34.210

HALL Brittany A

And Jodie it looks like you have your hand up do you have a question?

00:01:35.560 --> 00:01:36.270

Jody King

Yes.

00:01:36.320 --> 00:01:44.790

Jody King

Uhm I wanted to see the closed caption and there are not 3 little dots at the top of my screen.

00:01:36.340 --> 00:01:36.650

+15*****75

yes.

00:02:00.390 --> 00:02:06.460

HALL Brittany A

OK, I'm sorry about that, we will look into how to get those captions for you.

00:02:01.760 --> 00:02:02.510

+15*****75

Sorry about that.

00:02:08.850 --> 00:02:09.820

Jody King

OK, thank you.

00:02:09.900 --> 00:02:10.310

+15*****75

Thank you.

00:02:17.170 --> 00:02:18.750

HALL Brittany A

Yeah, I apologize about that.

00:02:19.810 --> 00:02:20.440

HALL Brittany A

Uhm.

00:02:21.560 --> 00:02:27.350

HALL Brittany A

OK, I'm going to go ahead and get started here since we have a lot of people signed up to testify.

00:02:22.470 --> 00:02:24.840

+15*****75

Painting is starting here.

00:02:32.530 --> 00:02:37.270

HALL Brittany A

My name is Brittany Hall and I've been designated as hearing officer for this rulemaking hearing.

00:02:33.210 --> 00:02:34.060

+15*****75

My name is Brittany.

00:02:39.260 --> 00:02:49.630

HALL Brittany A

I would now like to call this hearing to order let the record show that the time is approximately 10:08 AM and the date is January 20th 2022.

00:02:48.300 --> 00:02:48.790

+15*****75

20th.

00:02:52.640 --> 00:03:11.720

HALL Brittany A

The purpose of this hearing is to receive testimony regarding the Oregon Health Authority public health divisions proposed permanent adoption of OAR 333 dash. 019 dash 1025 pertaining to mass being required to be worn in indoor spaces in Oregon.

00:02:53.270 --> 00:02:54.470

+15*****75

The purpose of this hearing.

00:03:14.270 --> 00:03:33.440

HALL Brittany A

Oregon administrative rule, 333 dash 019 dash 1025 is a temporary rule requiring masks face coverings or face Shields to be worn in indoor public settings. It was adopted in August 2021. In response to the rapid spread of the Delta variant of COVID-19.

00:03:14.970 --> 00:03:18.090

+15*****75

30 minutes, 3399.

00:03:21.260 --> 00:03:21.820

+15*****75

Stop.

00:03:28.320 --> 00:03:30.060

+15*****75

In August 2021.

00:03:32.410 --> 00:03:33.830

+15*****75

Period. 19.

00:03:35.470 --> 00:03:51.850

HALL Brittany A

Under Oregon revised statute 183 dot 335 temporary rules cannot be extended past 6 months, thus temporary OR 333 dash 019 dash 1025 expires on February 8th 2022.

00:03:36.970 --> 00:03:37.190

+15*****75

Right.

00:03:46.480 --> 00:03:47.600

+15*****75

Dash 019.

00:03:52.900 --> 00:04:14.110

HALL Brittany A

Away R 333 dash 019 dash 1025 has entered into a permanent rulemaking process in order to extend its protection past February 8th 2022. That does not mean the rule will be in place permanently. the Oregon Health Authority can rescind repeal or cancel a rule, when it believes it is no longer necessary.

00:04:00.030 --> 00:04:05.030

+15*****75

Making predictions February 8th 2020.

00:04:07.880 --> 00:04:08.540

+15*****75

Permanently.

00:04:11.600 --> 00:04:12.340

+15*****75

For example,

00:04:20.140 --> 00:04:34.750

HALL Brittany A

Testimony will be received of all persons who have signed up by letting me know that they intend to present oral comments. If you did not have a chance to register to testify ahead of time. I will ask if there are others who would like to comment after we have gone through the list.

00:04:35.680 --> 00:04:49.000

HALL Brittany A

You may also send an email to public health dot rules at DHS OHA. Dot state dot OR dot US during this hearing to be added to the list.

00:04:37.050 --> 00:04:37.750

+15*****75

send an email.

00:04:49.880 --> 00:04:57.950

HALL Brittany A

Please provide your full name address, affiliation to an organization if applicable, and your position on this rule.

00:04:50.820 --> 00:04:51.280

+15*****75

Provider.

00:04:59.020 --> 00:05:26.750

HALL Brittany A

Again, not email addresses public health dot rules at DHS OHA dot state dot OR dot US. We have 125 or so people who have registered to testify. So far and we'll do our best to keep up on that email address. If you'd like to be added to the list and again, I will open up the floor for additional testimony once we've gone through the list.

00:05:28.760 --> 00:05:36.420

HALL Brittany A

Persons wishing to testify shall first state their names and that of any organization that they represent if they would like to have that on the record.

00:05:31.520 --> 00:05:31.980

+15*****75

Right there.

00:05:37.340 --> 00:05:53.600

HALL Brittany A

The agency will not respond to questions during this hearing, the agency will not cross examine or debate. The material at hand. There will be no discussion about the proposed rules at this hearing testimony is limited to the matter at hand and must be relevant to the proposed rules.

00:05:54.320 --> 00:05:59.860

HALL Brittany A

The hearing officer may exclude or limit cumulative repetition or immaterial testimony.

00:06:00.610 --> 00:06:08.080

HALL Brittany A

Please do not comment on the proposed adoption of permanent rules for masking and vaccine requirements in schools and healthcare settings.

00:06:08.720 --> 00:06:12.830

HALL Brittany A

Those rules have separate public hearings and are not relevant to the indoor mask rule.

00:06:13.840 --> 00:06:26.010

HALL Brittany A

Written testimony is encouraged the deadline for written comments is 5:00 PM on Monday, January 24th 2022, according to the notice of this hearing.

00:06:14.620 --> 00:06:16.510

+15*****75

Meet me in the fridge.

00:06:26.790 --> 00:06:31.350

HALL Brittany A

Comments received after the deadline will not be reviewed or considered by the division.

00:06:32.550 --> 00:06:39.610

HALL Brittany A

Because of the large number of people who have signed up to speak. We will limit your comments to 3 minutes, but requests that you be as brief as possible.

00:06:40.320 --> 00:06:58.840

HALL Brittany A

You will hear a timer go off when you're 3 minutes are over and you will be asked to quickly end your comments. The agency reserves the right to place someone on mute that goes significantly over the 3 minute limit in order to be fair to everyone who would like to speak again. You may submit written comments up until the close of the public comment period.

00:06:59.930 --> 00:07:06.630

HALL Brittany A

This hearing is being recorded copies will be available at the divisions costs for reproducing the recording upon request.

00:07:00.560 --> 00:07:02.230

+15*****75

This hearing is being recorded.

00:07:07.630 --> 00:07:21.280

HALL Brittany A

And finally the Oregon Health Authority will not tolerate any comments that involve the use of profanity or any threatening remarks and may mute an individual who uses profanity or threatening language. We ask that you are respectful of everyone who is on this call.

00:07:08.420 --> 00:07:08.850

+15*****75

Finally.

00:07:22.970 --> 00:07:33.010

HALL Brittany A

And again as I mentioned at the beginning. We have asked that people remain off camera and remain muted until it is your turn to speak.

00:07:23.620 --> 00:07:24.660

+15*****75

And again as I mentioned.

00:07:38.190 --> 00:07:52.160

HALL Brittany A

Alright I'm going to go ahead and open up the floor for testimony by reading names on the list. Here, the first person that I have signed up is Matt Runkle. Please unmute yourself and state your name and provide your testimony.

00:08:02.530 --> 00:08:05.120

HALL Brittany A

Do we have a mat Runkle on the line.

00:08:11.790 --> 00:08:18.640

HALL Brittany A

Alright I'm gonna move on down the list. I will come back to people that may not be on the line. When I initially called their name.

00:08:20.630 --> 00:08:29.290

HALL Brittany A

And I apologize in advance if I mess anyone 's names. Up, which I'm sure I will. The next person. I have on the list is Aiden knee palm.

00:08:36.350 --> 00:09:01.360

Aden Nepom (Guest)

My name is Aiden napalm. I live in West Linn. I'm a consultant for some of the world 's biggest brands on interpersonal dynamics communication and leadership who has like many members of the community taken a particular interest in public health. I want to say thank you to the members of the Public Health Division for hearing my testimony. Today, you're probably in for along several hours with the number of speakers on the list.

00:09:02.310 --> 00:09:26.260

Aden Nepom (Guest)

I'm strongly against the proposed rule to make masking permanent for many reasons and here are just 2 by passing this rule you will change the timing from definite to indefinite which will eliminate important checkpoints and public input and my other reason is because it goes against my needs as a citizen here in the state of Oregon.

00:09:27.480 --> 00:09:57.840

Aden Nepom (Guest)

Let's start with the first up until now masking was a temporary measure re examined and renewed every 180 days. This puts a forcing function of time into each mask mandate requiring you to look at current evidence and here public opinion even as a manner of ceremony by passing a permanent rule you eliminate these critical checkpoints during what is still a rapidly evolving situation just yesterday the UK and Czechoslovakia announced that they're doing away with most?

00:09:57.890 --> 00:10:00.730

Aden Nepom (Guest)

Covid related mandates safer, isolating when you are sick.

00:10:01.900 --> 00:10:07.190

Aden Nepom (Guest)

OHSU is projecting that covid hospitalizations and Oregon are likely to drop back down by.

00:10:30.360 --> 00:10:31.820

HALL Brittany A

I'm sorry I.

00:10:32.810 --> 00:10:38.210

HALL Brittany A

8 and I'm not able to hear you are you able to unmute yourself. I'm not sure what happened.

00:10:45.180 --> 00:10:51.230

Aden Nepom (Guest)

I yeah, sorry I'm so should I start over. Then I was unmuted. I thought but then.

00:10:50.550 --> 00:10:52.000

Kamala Pati

I'm gonna test, but did you get in?

00:10:52.850 --> 00:11:00.180

HALL Brittany A

I'm yeah, yes, I can hear you now and we heard you up until the the part where you were talking about.

00:10:53.580 --> 00:10:54.500

Aden Nepom (Guest)

Can you hear me now?

00:11:01.190 --> 00:11:02.700

HALL Brittany A

The changes in the UK.

00:11:03.400 --> 00:11:05.520

HALL Brittany A

I'm I'm sorry about that I don't know what happened.

00:11:05.910 --> 00:11:07.120

Aden Nepom (Guest)

And no worries.

00:11:08.310 --> 00:11:31.280

Aden Nepom (Guest)

I'm sure I can go back up, yeah, so I I was just talking about how OHSU 's projections are that covid hospital hospitalizations in Oregon are likely to drop back down. By February, as the Omicron wave

comes to an end and at that point, even to the most fearful among us wearing masks could and should feel ludicrous actually.

00:11:31.040 --> 00:11:32.190

Richard LeRoy

I can barely hear him.

00:11:31.080 --> 00:11:32.060

Kamala Pati

Let's bring it here.

00:11:33.450 --> 00:11:34.070

Aden Nepom (Guest)

Really?

00:11:34.130 --> 00:11:34.540

Richard LeRoy

Really?

00:11:36.040 --> 00:11:37.600

Aden Nepom (Guest)

I can try putting on a headset.

00:11:36.510 --> 00:11:37.580

Richard LeRoy

So I think actually like.

00:11:40.090 --> 00:11:41.060

Adams, Melody

I hear you fine.

00:11:41.440 --> 00:11:42.350

Sue Salazar

I hear you fine.

00:11:45.000 --> 00:11:45.310

Debra McGuire (Guest)

Yeah.

00:11:45.090 --> 00:11:45.970

Jim Schafer (Guest)

I hear you fine.

00:11:46.340 --> 00:11:46.910

Amelia B (Guest)

I hear you.

00:11:47.730 --> 00:11:48.670

Scott Stuart

I can hear you.

00:11:51.350 --> 00:11:52.340

Jody King

I can hear you.

00:11:52.730 --> 00:11:53.560

Cynthia L. Choat (Guest)

I can hear you.

00:11:52.730 --> 00:11:54.560

Meredith Peyton (Guest)

Everyone can hear you.

00:11:54.110 --> 00:11:56.290

Jim Schafer (Guest)

Party the reported couldn't hear turn up your volume.

00:11:57.880 --> 00:12:01.150

Aden Nepom (Guest)

OK, I'm I've now switched to a headset is this better.

00:12:02.740 --> 00:12:03.400

Adams, Melody

Perfect.

00:12:03.980 --> 00:12:10.210

Aden Nepom (Guest)

OK, great, thanks I feel silly, repeating myself, but I guess if you haven't heard it. It's not really repeating.

00:12:06.100 --> 00:12:06.600

Jody King

Good.

00:12:12.050 --> 00:12:16.370

Aden Nepom (Guest)

So I'll come back to and and I hope this won't negatively affect my time here.

00:12:17.930 --> 00:12:48.040

Aden Nepom (Guest)

Uh OHSU is projecting that covid hospitalizations in Oregon are likely to drop back down. By February, as you all know as the Soma Cron wave comes to an end and at that point, even in the most fearful among us wearing masks could at that point and should at that point feel completely ludicrous. The fact is that putting masks on healthy people, so that they cannot spread a virus. They don't have is probably fair to say 0% effective at promoting public health.

00:12:48.270 --> 00:13:18.460

Aden Nepom (Guest)

Now that's sort of beside the point because my concern here with all due respect is at taking you at your word that you will continue to look at current evidence in context. If you adopt a permanent rule that removes the forcing function of time your own list of supporting documents for this proposed rule

contained outdated information broken links and a few other problems. I don't have time to go into it is surprisingly easy for matters of importance to slip through the cracks.

00:13:18.760 --> 00:13:28.200

Aden Nepom (Guest)

And by eliminating these checkpoints worse than that, you also abdicate responsibility for what we are doing here today, which is hearing the public voice.

00:13:28.780 --> 00:13:58.960

Aden Nepom (Guest)

Regardless of simple public health intent removing that has the chilling effect of telling concerned citizens that their voice doesn't matter and that we should do as we're told as policy leaders. It's important for you to understand the needs of the people and it's your job my second point is that I will always personally be pro choice when it comes to medical intervention. I believe it is well past time for mandates requiring citizens to attach a medical device to their face to simply.

00:13:59.930 --> 00:14:01.740

Aden Nepom (Guest)

Follow to be able to.

00:14:02.830 --> 00:14:31.760

Aden Nepom (Guest)

Pardon me, I believe it is time for the mandates requiring citizens to attach medical device to their face. I think it's time for those mandates to go allow small businesses, school districts and citizens to make them asking decisions to make the most sense in their specific communities and circumstances, so that we can stop trying to Stop Covid, which is a fools errand and begin trying to figure out how to move forward as a state promoting physical mental.

00:14:31.810 --> 00:14:47.400

Aden Nepom (Guest)

And social well being amongst population as we move forward with Covid as a reality. I appreciate you hearing my comments today and I have no idea if I used all of my time. Additional time or not enough time, but I that'll bring an end to my comments thank you.

00:14:48.790 --> 00:14:49.750

HALL Brittany A

Alright, thank you.

00:14:51.920 --> 00:14:56.950

HALL Brittany A

Uhm Hazmat, Roncal joined the line I see his name listed.

00:14:57.010 --> 00:15:03.710

HALL Brittany A

Uh Matt Runkle if you are on the line, you can unmute yourself and provide your name and comments please.

00:15:18.260 --> 00:15:19.220

Christina

As a side note.

00:15:18.320 --> 00:15:19.290

HALL Brittany A

Mathematical.

00:15:20.300 --> 00:15:26.500

Christina

Mute and not set off your timers go ahead and let the host do that, it, it really makes it disruptive.

00:15:36.750 --> 00:15:39.930

HALL Brittany A

Matt Runkle are you on the line and would like to provide comments.

00:15:43.000 --> 00:15:43.770

+15*****13

Can you hear me?

00:15:44.180 --> 00:15:44.820

HALL Brittany A

Yes, I can.

00:15:44.870 --> 00:15:45.050

HALL Brittany A

Yeah.

00:15:45.750 --> 00:15:46.910

+15*****13

OK, sorry about that.

00:15:48.620 --> 00:16:11.910

+15*****13

Hi I'm so yeah, I'm against slow AJ proposal to make this statewide indoor mask mandate permanent uh. The current policy is not based on science, but rather an opinion and honestly this opinion is very narrowly formed influenced by public. Health experts with questionable motives. In addition failing to take account of the actual lived experiences and beliefs of a large number of Oregonians.

00:16:12.920 --> 00:16:19.670

+15*****13

The state has not provided sufficient evidence to support such a draconian measure apparently because such evidence does not exist.

00:16:20.430 --> 00:16:51.090

+15*****13

There's an overwhelming amount of data that cast doubt on the effectiveness of masks at preventing the spread of viral respiratory pathogens data going back decades and now after nearly 2 years of living with this particular virus, which continues to spread regardless of state efforts. We still don't have

sufficient evidence to justify a blanket mandate. It's notable that 42 out of 50 states. The vast majority of chosen to Instate. No mandates at all, and there are no discernible differences between.

00:16:36.620 --> 00:16:37.040

Emily Henke

Hey.

00:16:39.350 --> 00:16:39.620

Emily Henke

Hey.

00:16:41.340 --> 00:16:43.130

Emily Henke

Both your hands or

00:16:51.140 --> 00:16:54.970

+15*****13

Their rates upon specializations index and our own here in Oregon.

00:16:56.030 --> 00:17:26.460

+15*****13

As an essential worker, he was worked through much for the past 2 years and settings, Redmond required to wear a mask. I'm here to tell you I can't do it anymore. I've hit a wall. I think we need to stop and take account of the things we are giving up side gearing our faces which are such an essential part of being human and connecting with others and we need to acknowledge that there are real consequences and continuing to enforce such a harmful policy. I'm tired of being assumed sick until proven healthy. I miss being able to breathe freely. I miss being able to communicate.

00:17:26.510 --> 00:17:55.980

+15*****13

Unimpeded to express myself fully and to accurately read others spatial cues. I'm tired of having to ask others to repeat themselves. But truly draining experience when you do it all day I'm tired of having to police. Others for non compliance something the state has outsourced to low wage workers without any compensation. I know I'm not alone. Here continuing to wear these dehumanizing mask is putting us all through an ongoing experience of trauma, the damage being inflicted on children through these policies is incalculable.

00:17:56.630 --> 00:18:26.800

+15*****13

A family failing this generation and their anger will be very justified, though hi needs to take account of the poor health outcomes fueled by fear and stress. So they're happening because of such disastrous policy choices history shows that whatever powers. We let the government claim in the name of Health and safety even if it seems like something, as small as just wearing a mask will continue to be used against us and increasingly oppressive ways. We are setting a very dangerous precedent by making permanent this so called State of emergency.

00:18:26.910 --> 00:18:37.980

+15*****13

Which appears to be nothing but a means to endless authoritarian overreach and I'm going to include a list of 12. Peer reviewed studies pointing to the uselessness of masks in my written testimony. Thank you.

00:18:42.120 --> 00:18:42.900

HALL Brittany A

Thank you.

00:18:44.230 --> 00:19:14.130

HALL Brittany A

I also wanted to mention again for those of you who may not have been on the call in the beginning. We are allowing 3 minutes per person, and I do have someone else, helping with the timing so someone other than me as the host will be running the timer and when you hear the time or we ask that you quickly wrap up your comments and will allow another 30 seconds or so, but if anybody goes significantly over their allowed time.

00:19:14.180 --> 00:19:19.950

HALL Brittany A

We we will mute you so that we can be fair to everyone that has signed up to speak today.

00:19:22.530 --> 00:19:25.780

Sue Salazar

Can you make sure everybody mute please?

00:19:22.590 --> 00:19:23.300

HALL Brittany A

The next person.

00:19:27.860 --> 00:19:36.140

HALL Brittany A

Yes, I've requested we've muted everyone and I've requested that everyone remain on mute until their name is called or it's their turn to speak.

00:19:38.670 --> 00:19:41.980

HALL Brittany A

The next person, I have on the list is Cyril Collier.

00:19:51.630 --> 00:19:57.420

HALL Brittany A

Do we have Cyril Collier on the line if so, please unmute yourself to provide your full name and testimony.

00:20:04.760 --> 00:20:17.410

+15*****13(2)

So my name is Gerald Collier and I just wanted to give a different point of view that I think people aren't taking into account. So I have a chronic lung disease. Currently, I have about a 40% capacity to breathe.

00:20:18.180 --> 00:20:21.510

+15*****13(2)

Come from a normal person and.

00:20:23.030 --> 00:20:29.050

+15*****13(2)

I have tried to live by the mask mandate, but let me tell you what happens when I wear a mask because it's hard to breathe.

00:20:30.790 --> 00:20:36.620

+15*****13(2)

And when I am walking in a store. I have to stop every few minutes because I can't breathe through the mask.

00:20:38.050 --> 00:20:41.720

+15*****13(2)

And I think I have tried to get a doctor's UM.

00:20:42.300 --> 00:20:56.030

+15*****13(2)

OK, it's not wear a mask when I have that, but people judge me all the time. In fact, people say that I'm trying to kill people in the store. If I ever taken the mask off so I can breathe sometimes I almost passed out.

00:20:57.760 --> 00:21:09.270

+15*****13(2)

I've talked to others that have the same challenges that I have from a lung perspective and it's amazing, the kids that.

00:21:10.730 --> 00:21:20.040

+15*****13(2)

Have the issues as well, and the ridicule that they're being suffered because of their disability, so this mask mandate is really.

00:21:20.700 --> 00:21:29.580

+15*****13(2)

Uhm putting a disability on myself and making it where I can't breathe. I can't go out. I can experience life.

00:21:30.740 --> 00:21:48.190

+15*****13(2)

So I think you don't think of those things when you're thinking of these things that you're putting into place. So I'm begging you please to not make this a permanent rule because there's unintended consequences back. Thank you don't think about and don't require Furthermore.

00:21:48.570 --> 00:21:49.250

+15*****13(2)

Uhm.

00:21:50.240 --> 00:22:04.210

+15*****13(2)

There's many people that say the cloth masks are little more than a face decorations. There's no place for them in light of the omnicron variant. It's not helping so let's stop this charade. Thank you.

00:22:07.540 --> 00:22:08.070

HALL Brittany A

Thank you.

00:22:09.130 --> 00:22:12.190

HALL Brittany A

The next person on the list is Camilla potty.

00:22:14.150 --> 00:22:18.980

HALL Brittany A

Or Patty and I'm I'm sorry again if I'm messing up anyone 's names.

00:22:19.910 --> 00:22:49.700

Kamala Pati

No worry this is Kamala Patty. I wanna thank you for giving me the time to speak as a 62 year old native born Oregonian. I urge you to cease going forward with your rule of permanent indoor masking rumor has it that you're gonna be going forward with this despite major public outcry and by what criteria would be used to determine when this ridiculous proposition could end we are.

00:22:49.920 --> 00:23:20.220

Kamala Pati

One of 6 states only with indoor mask rules science says that masks do not stop viruses. Science says that masks inhibit normal breathing. I suspect science will say that these masks will cause psychological damage, forcing children to wear them is abusive. This damage may be irreparable. This is a violation of our God, given right to breathe and also a violation of our civil.

00:23:20.280 --> 00:23:50.230

Kamala Pati

Lipitor liberties this idea is both reckless and foolhardy my request has become a plea. My plea is now a prayer that you act with humanity and God, given discernment. I also wanna mention that exposing all the emails of speakers was reckless and could put someone in danger. I want to thank everyone for their time and I reiterate my opposition to this foolhardy plan.

00:23:50.810 --> 00:23:51.440

Kamala Pati

Thank you.

00:23:55.290 --> 00:23:59.200

HALL Brittany A

Thank you the next person on the list is Eddie Van Ness.

00:24:02.410 --> 00:24:03.870

Edie Van Ness (Guest)

Thank you I'm here can you hear me?

00:24:05.520 --> 00:24:06.250

HALL Brittany A

Yes, I can.

00:24:07.300 --> 00:24:27.380

Edie Van Ness (Guest)

Thank you. I'm a wife mother daughter and proud native Oregonian as well as a fully boosted individual who has never gotten covid last spring. I along with several other volunteers successfully scheduled vaccine appointments for over 500 seniors who had been abandoned and deep prioritized by the state County and city. In fact, I was on the front page of the board.

00:24:27.740 --> 00:24:28.100

Kamala Pati

Yeah.

00:24:28.230 --> 00:24:28.650

Kamala Pati

Stop.

00:24:28.470 --> 00:24:29.230

Edie Van Ness (Guest)

Oregonian.

00:24:28.710 --> 00:24:34.490

Kamala Pati

I know you gave your mouse when it's my turn I I hit my IRL that's me and then unmute myself here.

00:24:35.230 --> 00:24:35.480

Edie Van Ness (Guest)

Oh.

00:24:41.080 --> 00:24:46.020

HALL Brittany A

I need to remind everyone to please remain muted until it's your turn to speak.

00:24:46.730 --> 00:24:47.280

HALL Brittany A

Uhm.

00:24:48.430 --> 00:24:52.900

HALL Brittany A

EDI think I just muted everyone if you can unmute yourself again to speak.

00:24:54.620 --> 00:24:55.930

Edie Van Ness (Guest)

Yes, I can I can.

00:24:55.980 --> 00:25:01.280

Edie Van Ness (Guest)

It's the UM thank you. If you if you can reset the timer that that would be great since I just started.

00:25:01.630 --> 00:25:01.890

HALL Brittany A

Yeah.

00:25:01.690 --> 00:25:32.580

Edie Van Ness (Guest)

Uhm last spring, I along with several other volunteers successfully scheduled vaccine appointments for over 500 seniors who had been abandoned and deprioritized by the state County and city. In fact, I was on the front page of The Oregonian for my volunteerism. I say this not for praise but rather to show you that I'm someone who has taken this very seriously and followed all the rules. However, I have no longer have any faith at oha and the mask mandate today and before you. Tell me that a permanent mandate can be cancelled at any time I don't care. It is time to start living.

00:25:32.640 --> 00:26:03.930

Edie Van Ness (Guest)

With Covid as each strain becomes less severe and the vast majority of people who get covid, which is frankly everyone. I know now all vaccinated. We need a resume life to part to prioritize our small business owners and our children as the CDC acknowledges even most seniors fully recover from Omicron and as Doctor Fauci has said masks don't work, despite continued inflation of numbers. Those of us who think critically and follow the science know the truth as we have witnessed these mandates decimate our beloved small businesses.

00:26:03.990 --> 00:26:35.720

Edie Van Ness (Guest)

And permanently damaged the psyche of our kids. It is time to start living with Covid and resume life. Anyone who wants to wear a mask is welcome to, and we will all be sensitive sensible. But enough is enough and you all should know that the longer you impose these irrational mandates mandates people are just going to start ignoring anything that you say, including wearing a mask, you can be reasonable or you can continue the theater and guarantee that Oregonians will stop listening? Why must you end mask mandate one word equity given that our elected Democratic leaders consistently.

00:26:35.860 --> 00:27:06.130

Edie Van Ness (Guest)

Prioritize equity it is ironic that you want to impose an equitable law. My husband, who works in a cubicle is forced to wear a mask, 9 hours a day while his boss in an office doesn't my child has to wear a mask, 7 hours a day, including sports and outside when Leach when lunch is when teachers and administrators have breaks throughout the day and privacy. Maskless I get to enjoy dinner dinner or happy hour free of a mask, while the servers and busboys must keep them on their entire shift in hot kitchens.

00:27:06.470 --> 00:27:36.270

Edie Van Ness (Guest)

Just last week, I learned a bit another child suicide our children are suffering. They're not learning. They're not socializing. They're eating outside. They can't learn with masks? What about our deaf kids governor, Brown confirmed that masks do nothing when she chose to attend a DC gala along with more than 1000 others all maskless who in that huge ballroom was masked the help there were 600,000 covid positives in DC at the time she was there far more than we have ever had, and

00:27:36.320 --> 00:27:44.630

Edie Van Ness (Guest)

Oregon and yet, she didn't feel compelled to wear masks because masks don't work for the first time and if I could just finish wrap up here.

00:27:45.620 --> 00:28:15.780

Edie Van Ness (Guest)

As I have little faith, you will take anything. I say seriously. I will say something that will matter for the first time in decades. 10s of thousands of Oregonians like me, lifelong Democrats will no longer vote for Democratic leaders and for the first time in my life, I would rather consider or Republican who's going to save our state and prioritize small business owners parents and children, then vote for a party whose policies are running to state into the ground please. I encourage you to prove me wrong by showing courage by standing up and.

00:28:15.840 --> 00:28:24.970

Edie Van Ness (Guest)

Ending this theater that his mask mandates stop treating us like children and start caring about our children do what's right for Oregon? Thank you.

00:28:30.450 --> 00:28:34.280

HALL Brittany A

Thank you the next person, I have on the list is Angela Todd.

00:28:44.680 --> 00:28:49.270

HALL Brittany A

Angela taught at fewer on the line can you please unmute yourself and provide your testimony?

00:29:05.220 --> 00:29:09.130

HALL Brittany A

Alright I'm going to move on to the next person on the list Alia night.

00:29:20.670 --> 00:29:25.690

HALL Brittany A

Can we have Alia night on the line if so please unmute yourself and provide your testimony?

00:29:29.130 --> 00:29:29.660

Dan Staso (Guest)

Teams again.

00:29:30.980 --> 00:29:32.370

Dan Staso (Guest)

So that if they can get on.

00:29:43.000 --> 00:29:44.770

HALL Brittany A

Right the next person, I have on the list is.

00:29:44.030 --> 00:29:44.270

+15*****64

Yep.

00:29:44.320 --> 00:29:44.750

+15*****64

People know.

00:29:46.580 --> 00:29:47.400

HALL Brittany A

I'm sorry go ahead.

00:29:46.910 --> 00:29:47.680

+15*****64

Do people know.

00:29:48.680 --> 00:29:51.910

+15*****64

Sorry do people know to hit star 6 tenants themselves.

00:29:51.090 --> 00:29:52.740

Laura Kelton

Most expensive simple.

00:29:54.340 --> 00:29:54.740

Laura Kelton

On.

00:30:12.110 --> 00:30:13.820

Avani Lange

How do we end me ourselves?

00:30:22.970 --> 00:30:27.800

HALL Brittany A

Alright I'm going to continue moving down the list. I'll come back to these people.

00:30:32.390 --> 00:30:33.490

HALL Brittany A

Lucas twice.

00:30:46.090 --> 00:30:46.760

Lucas Weiss (Guest)

Can you hear me?

00:30:47.290 --> 00:30:48.050

HALL Brittany A

Yes, I can.

00:30:49.230 --> 00:30:51.940

Lucas Weiss (Guest)

I am an Lucas Weiss State.

00:30:52.680 --> 00:31:15.300

Lucas Weiss (Guest)

In over 50 years of medical science done on the topic of mask effectiveness. The great majority over 95% of studies show conclusively that masks do not stop viral transmission. And they can increase fungal and bacterial infection as well as hypoxia, which hurts immune and cognitive function.

00:31:16.530 --> 00:31:30.240

Lucas Weiss (Guest)

The reason that masks don't work, and increasing evidence is showing this to be particularly true with COVID-19 is that virus transmission happens, mostly through aerosols not droplets.

00:31:31.010 --> 00:31:42.730

Lucas Weiss (Guest)

It's not through coughing and sneezing, it's happening through the aerosols and the aerosols are particles. So small that they pass freely in and out of any mask even N 95 masks.

00:31:44.390 --> 00:31:49.340

Lucas Weiss (Guest)

And because they are so small and so light, they linger in the air for up to 2 days.

00:31:50.670 --> 00:31:55.090

Lucas Weiss (Guest)

So only a properly fit respirator would stop the transmission.

00:31:56.220 --> 00:32:04.010

Lucas Weiss (Guest)

So we have a 100% costs 0% benefit situation here with the mask mandate.

00:32:04.670 --> 00:32:08.390

Lucas Weiss (Guest)

They cause harm physically and psychologically.

00:32:09.350 --> 00:32:11.480

Lucas Weiss (Guest)

And they provide no benefit.

00:32:13.460 --> 00:32:15.650

Lucas Weiss (Guest)

So the real question here is.

00:32:16.300 --> 00:32:22.440

Lucas Weiss (Guest)

Are you going to implement a law or ruled that causes harm to everyone involved or not?

00:32:24.890 --> 00:32:34.240

Lucas Weiss (Guest)

And to just finish I as a man would like to address the men and or women who would be responsible for implementing this mask mandate directly.

00:32:35.660 --> 00:32:39.320

Lucas Weiss (Guest)

I have conclusive evidence that I have emailed to you.

00:32:39.920 --> 00:32:42.920

Lucas Weiss (Guest)

That masks cause harm and no benefit.

00:32:43.990 --> 00:32:50.870

Lucas Weiss (Guest)

I asked do you intend to do harm and do you understand the consequences of causing harm?

00:32:51.730 --> 00:32:58.000

Lucas Weiss (Guest)

And is that something that you as a man or woman are willing to take responsibility for.

00:32:59.270 --> 00:32:59.790

Lucas Weiss (Guest)

Thank you.

00:33:07.020 --> 00:33:07.820

HALL Brittany A

Thank you.

00:33:09.460 --> 00:33:12.380

HALL Brittany A

The next person, I have on the list is Christina Bueller.

00:33:21.570 --> 00:33:22.380

Christina Buehler (Guest)

Hello.

00:33:23.660 --> 00:33:24.610

HALL Brittany A

Hi we can hear you.

00:33:25.760 --> 00:33:34.480

Christina Buehler (Guest)

Alright, thank you. My name is Christina Buehler and I live in Tygard and on my list stay at home homeschooling mom.

00:33:35.640 --> 00:33:41.130

Christina Buehler (Guest)

I am against the permanent role that all people and organs should be masked and doors because.

00:33:41.780 --> 00:33:47.130

Christina Buehler (Guest)

For many reasons, but when looking at should OHA.

00:33:47.960 --> 00:33:49.140

Christina Buehler (Guest)

Make this a rule.

00:33:50.330 --> 00:34:21.330

Christina Buehler (Guest)

I went and looked at the Oregon Health Authority 's vision statement and their mission, which is what every organization should do before they make a rule or a goal and the Oregon Health Authority claims to respect diverse health practices in organ. Many people practice natural immunity, boosting as a health practice. It's against their health practice to walk around and prevent environmental microbes into their system through their mouth and nose and according to this practice, you must come in contact with germs and.

00:34:21.380 --> 00:34:25.430

Christina Buehler (Guest)

Order for your body 's natural immune defence to learn how to fight them.

00:34:26.100 --> 00:34:57.430

Christina Buehler (Guest)

The Oregon Health Authority claims to protect mental health apartment mask rule should not be instituted without an honest look into the rise of mental health problems without a clear statement from the Oregon Health Authority, including data, which you're in charge of collecting to prove the mask rule is not causing any rise in mental health. You are failing at your mission. the Oregon Health Authority promises effective solutions while facemask might prevent some microbes from.

00:34:57.480 --> 00:35:28.030

Christina Buehler (Guest)

Entering our system and therefore dummy down our immune response. It doesn't prevent COVID-19 virus particles. Therefore, the mask rules are not an effective solution and you're failing at your mission. the Oregon Health Authority promises for decisions to be informed the permanent role provides no guidelines for removal and creating a permanent role with no guidelines to have it become voided is not an informed decision. It is a one size fits all rule with no backing to reason.

00:35:28.080 --> 00:35:58.540

Christina Buehler (Guest)

Or logic and fails, your mission, the Oregon Health Authority promises to discuss decisions with all stakeholders. This is not a discussion. You are failing your mission another promise value from the Oregon Health Authority website includes openness to try new ways as we look at the number of covid cases across the country, especially in schools that never had any mask rules and we see that the results are no different. We are you're not taking.

00:35:58.590 --> 00:36:05.380

Christina Buehler (Guest)

Any of that data into account and creating a permanent mouse scroll anyway thumbs. It knows that your own.

00:36:06.110 --> 00:36:11.470

Christina Buehler (Guest)

Value of openness to new ways, creating this permanent role after.

00:36:13.230 --> 00:36:41.980

Christina Buehler (Guest)

Public Karabiner phone via phone only and only allowing people to sign up for comments and for 3 minutes does not constitute meaningful opportunities to provide input, which is also listed as a core value on the Oregon Health Authority Mission website. It seems unlikely that the Oregon Health Authority could possibly maintain its mission, and core values and the public trust and create this permanent masking.

00:36:42.030 --> 00:36:42.380

Christina Buehler (Guest)

Roll.

00:36:52.060 --> 00:36:52.750

HALL Brittany A

Thank you.

00:36:58.910 --> 00:37:04.070

HALL Brittany A

The next person, I have has Angela Todd joined the call is Angela Todd on the line.

00:37:16.720 --> 00:37:21.750

HALL Brittany A

Do we have uh Li at night on the line if so, please unmute yourself to provide your testimony.

00:37:29.250 --> 00:37:34.950

HALL Brittany A

The next person is Elizabeth Moore if you're on the line. Please unmute yourself and provide your testimony.

00:37:43.990 --> 00:37:45.340

Elizabeth Moore

Hello can you hear me?

00:37:45.680 --> 00:37:46.560

HALL Brittany A

Yes, we can hear you.

00:37:47.290 --> 00:38:04.490

Elizabeth Moore

Alright, thank you. My name is Elizabeth Moore and I am a resident of Portland, a concerned citizen mother and full time student and I'm here to adamantly oppose this ridiculous permanent mask mandate that you guys are thinking of implementing.

00:38:05.790 --> 00:38:15.370

Elizabeth Moore

First and foremost, I think it's pretty clear the specially from the testimony already given that the people simply do not trust you guys anymore.

00:38:16.280 --> 00:38:19.430

Elizabeth Moore

We don't believe that you're going to.

00:38:20.110 --> 00:38:27.020

Elizabeth Moore

Uhm take the into account the best interest of Oregonians and we don't believe that you're going to repeal this.

00:38:27.850 --> 00:38:55.400

Elizabeth Moore

Uhm I think it's high time at this stage of the pandemic, especially with Omicron that it is time to let Oregonians be adults and make decisions for themselves and their families. Oregonians can make good decisions. We care about our community and we want to protect our community and we can do. That, without the government and without health. Authorities telling us what to do with our bodies.

00:38:56.220 --> 00:38:59.620

Elizabeth Moore

Uhm I think there's a real issue.

00:39:00.430 --> 00:39:06.580

Elizabeth Moore

Uh with imposing this mandate and not letting people decide for themselves.

00:39:07.580 --> 00:39:08.230

Elizabeth Moore

Thank you.

00:39:11.300 --> 00:39:11.920

HALL Brittany A

Thank you.

00:39:12.710 --> 00:39:14.940

HALL Brittany A

The next person on the list is John Marshall.

00:39:29.590 --> 00:39:32.710

HALL Brittany A

John Marshall if you're on the line can you unmute yourself?

00:39:35.500 --> 00:39:36.170

JM (Guest)

Can you hear me?

00:39:36.750 --> 00:39:37.810

HALL Brittany A

Yes, I can hear you now.

00:39:38.640 --> 00:39:39.500

JM (Guest)

Awesome thank you.

00:39:40.590 --> 00:39:58.150

JM (Guest)

I appreciate the opportunity to testify today before this committee and I feel that my comments are going to mirror. Many of those that we've already heard and will continue to hear in that I strongly oppose any changes to the temporary mask rule.

00:39:58.760 --> 00:40:16.220

JM (Guest)

Uh primarily for the reason that there is no specified in date and currently no metrics identified that would trigger a review, which to me, even though the word permanent has been explained several times.

00:40:16.630 --> 00:40:20.890

JM (Guest)

Uh by your agency or by other entities as.

00:40:22.090 --> 00:40:50.510

JM (Guest)

Just just a word, it's it's not going to be permanent. There's nothing there that identifies it. Otherwise, which is a little concerning I think that the 15 days to slow the curve has expired by sometime now and folks are ready to move on. And I think it's time that individuals become responsible for themselves and their own well being I feel that the state in.

00:40:51.320 --> 00:40:52.750

JM (Guest)

Related agencies.

00:40:53.770 --> 00:41:11.020

JM (Guest)

Responsibilities should be focusing on the individuals that are at high risk and as opposed to the larger community and it would be better served if we had folks that were at high risk.

00:41:11.610 --> 00:41:21.500

JM (Guest)

Uh we have those dedicated resources available to them instead of spending the time and the effort to get everyone to comply.

00:41:22.990 --> 00:41:32.030

JM (Guest)

I've even recently read several articles as folks have mentioned on testimony today where we're hearing numerous.

00:41:32.240 --> 00:41:36.980

JM (Guest)

Uh reports and new evidence that the the current.

00:41:37.030 --> 00:41:52.770

JM (Guest)

A virus is not uh effectively managed with with face masks. There's a whole host of findings out there that say N 95 mask are effective, but cloth face masks are ineffective.

00:41:53.400 --> 00:42:07.380

JM (Guest)

Uh so this permanent mask rule that were We're hearing about does not take into account any of those discrepancies. So we're really just going through the motions again, which is is not.

00:42:08.090 --> 00:42:18.580

JM (Guest)

Uh not a good a good path to create confidence in our current systems that are already that have already been.

00:42:19.710 --> 00:42:22.480

JM (Guest)

Compromised by the political environment.

00:42:24.260 --> 00:42:44.380

JM (Guest)

I would also add that there's been studies previously to this even ones that have been cited in the information packet that was provided by this committee that discussed the the transmission of aerosols and droplets one of the studies that I was reviewing.

00:42:44.430 --> 00:42:47.220

JM (Guest)

Uh as provided by the committee.

00:42:47.830 --> 00:43:20.160

JM (Guest)

Uh discuss how they didn't even do the testing with normal workplace conditions. They only reviewed

the data from folks that were exposed by coughing or sneezing or otherwise violent expressed aerosols so the review of materials that was provided doesn't even account for normal workplace behavior. Wearing a mask, all day long just breathing in that mask they did not do any studies.

00:43:20.210 --> 00:43:28.500

JM (Guest)

Related to that and as mentioned this was identified in the only in the materials provided by your own committee.

00:43:29.840 --> 00:43:33.000

JM (Guest)

One of the other articles that I found very interesting was.

00:43:33.050 --> 00:43:33.420

JM (Guest)

Uhm.

00:43:34.970 --> 00:43:40.920

JM (Guest)

One that I do not have directly in front of me right at the moment to site but it was.

00:43:42.900 --> 00:43:43.450

HALL Brittany A

Alright.

00:43:43.110 --> 00:43:43.660

JM (Guest)

Again.

00:43:44.790 --> 00:43:55.200

HALL Brittany A

I'm I'm sorry. I'm going to have to cut you off we've gone over the 3 minutes. You are welcome to send some written comments to the public health rules email address.

00:43:55.440 --> 00:43:55.900

JM (Guest)

Thank you.

00:43:56.360 --> 00:43:56.880

HALL Brittany A

Thank you.

00:43:58.700 --> 00:44:01.590

HALL Brittany A

In the next person, I have on the list is Kelly Makin.

00:44:10.910 --> 00:44:19.480

+15*****73(2)

Portland Oregon and I'm here to speak against not only the mask mandate, but also the state of emergency.

00:44:20.820 --> 00:44:25.620

+15*****73(2)

We live in a time where people are resistant to studying topics in detail.

00:44:26.630 --> 00:44:28.820

+15*****73(2)

The detail is where the facts are.

00:44:29.910 --> 00:44:31.770

+15*****73(2)

In the details we find the Devils.

00:44:32.780 --> 00:44:48.450

+15*****73(2)

The aversion to detail has allowed the Oregon Health Authority to let this information to stand and to implement programs policies and mandates on a false basis, that have negatively affected every single person in Oregon.

00:44:49.450 --> 00:45:01.680

+15*****73(2)

If the people were told the truth about in 99.9% survival rates, there would not be terrified if they knew that 94% of the covid deaths in 2020 were already sick and old, they would not have been terrified.

00:45:02.480 --> 00:45:05.250

+15*****73(2)

The Oregon Health Authority allowed that error to percolate.

00:45:06.140 --> 00:45:24.590

+15*****73(2)

These are the Guardians Gordon Health Authority of mental health in our state. Yet they allowed panic and discomfort and anxiety to spread creating a psychological operation affect of traumatized people who don't know what the facts are because they don't get into the details.

00:45:25.530 --> 00:45:32.700

+15*****73(2)

When I saw director Alan statement about why people did not want the injections. I knew that director Alan had not studied the details.

00:45:30.260 --> 00:45:30.630

Avani Lange

Ask.

00:45:33.400 --> 00:45:42.600

+15*****73(2)

When Governor Brown in a recent press conference encouraged injections. I knew that she had not studied the details. The details tell us the truth.

00:45:43.180 --> 00:45:47.660

+15*****73(2)

And the details prevent reckless non Oregonians from gaming our political leaders.

00:45:48.520 --> 00:45:55.950

+15*****73(2)

Yes, Mister Allen and Miss Brown had the details. Oregon would look like Sweden and Florida totally open totally growing.

00:45:56.790 --> 00:45:57.860

+15*****73(2)

Healthy and happy.

00:45:59.730 --> 00:46:03.260

+15*****73(2)

The Oregon Health Authority is sitting on an enormous pile of money.

00:46:04.400 --> 00:46:24.530

+15*****73(2)

To get the money in our opinion, they allowed fake tests useless and dangerous masks and amping up face cases to jab. You mistreat you in a hospital denying natural immunity suppress early treatment and push products that have not been tested for the effects on reproductive health and our relationship to future cancers.

00:46:25.180 --> 00:46:27.630

+15*****73(2)

They all 'cause mortality tells the tale.

00:46:28.580 --> 00:46:30.410

+15*****73(2)

Of a public health catastrophe.

00:46:31.340 --> 00:46:42.400

+15*****73(2)

The people who know the details at the Oregon Health Authority must take the following steps and the contrived emergent patients who ever heard of an emergency health emergency that lasts for 2 years.

00:46:43.710 --> 00:46:47.360

+15*****73(2)

We know about this problem and we know about how to deal with it.

00:46:48.250 --> 00:46:54.750

+15*****73(2)

2 and all mandates mask mandates injection mandates and return to normal order immediately.

00:46:52.490 --> 00:46:53.590

Meredith Peyton (Guest)

Please yeah.

00:46:56.000 --> 00:46:57.870

+15*****73(2)

Bring the people out of their panic.

00:46:56.670 --> 00:46:57.160

Meredith Peyton (Guest)

Do it.

00:46:58.870 --> 00:47:03.640

+15*****73(2)

And returned the pay offs in exchange for repressing peoples natural legal rights.

00:47:01.840 --> 00:47:02.780

Meredith Peyton (Guest)

Living room go up.

00:47:03.620 --> 00:47:03.980

Meredith Peyton (Guest)

Yeah.

00:47:04.590 --> 00:47:05.370

+15*****73(2)

2 Organ Center.

00:47:21.290 --> 00:47:22.750

Adams, Melody

Why was Kelly muted?

00:47:26.060 --> 00:47:30.480

Christina

Kelly you're muted and whoever joined the call, please, mute yourself. We're trying to listen.

00:47:34.240 --> 00:47:34.850

+15*****73(2)

I was on.

00:47:39.080 --> 00:47:40.330

+15*****73(2)

When was I muted?

00:47:41.290 --> 00:47:44.480

Christina

How about when you talked about the public health catastrophe something?

00:47:43.230 --> 00:47:44.910

+15*****73(2)

Yeah, it's not usually.

00:47:45.830 --> 00:48:10.770

+15*****73(2)

OK, so if you can restore my time I'm almost done the people who know the details that oh have to take the following steps and the contrived emergency who ever heard of a health emergency that lasts for 2 years and all mandates for masks injections and return to normal order, bringing people out of their panic and return the pay offs in exchange for oppressing peoples natural and legal rights.

00:47:45.980 --> 00:47:46.320

Christina

It's

00:48:11.550 --> 00:48:24.380

+15*****73(2)

To Oregon senators have petitioned for our grand jury to investigate the pandemic. They point out in their petition. The vast lying and fraud. That was taking place, so we ask that you terminate any relationship with the CDC until further notice.

00:48:24.990 --> 00:48:25.390

+15*****73(2)

Yeah.

00:48:26.980 --> 00:48:28.400

+15*****73(2)

That is the end of my testimony.

00:48:30.330 --> 00:48:30.850

+15*****73(2)

Weather.

00:48:31.450 --> 00:48:32.360

HALL Brittany A

OK, thank you.

00:48:31.790 --> 00:48:32.330

+15*****73(2)

Phonics.

00:48:38.010 --> 00:48:42.160

HALL Brittany A

Alright the next person, I have on the list is Nicholas Anselmo.

00:48:49.090 --> 00:49:11.620

Nickolas

Hello, I am here live at the municipal courthouse for Mandy 's court date. She was arrested for not wearing a mask, trespassing, and this is the type of thing that's going to happen and get worse and worse. If a permanent mask mandate goes through it's only going to further divide people further.

00:49:12.510 --> 00:49:19.920

Nickolas

Bird in our retail workers everybody who's on the front lines, who deal with customers and deal with people every day.

00:49:20.370 --> 00:49:29.960

Nickolas

Uh the amount of mental anguish, especially on children as untold the way you look.

00:49:28.130 --> 00:49:32.050

+15*****73(2)

I really appreciate it, I just know if you have any questions or if you have a customer who wants outside it.

00:49:33.000 --> 00:50:03.820

Nickolas

We the way that will be looked at upon the world, the rest of the country is ludicrous. We are a joke as it is. And if it goes through we will be even more of a joke. People will be leaving in droves. People loved ones from other places around the country don't want their children and their family members subjected to such tyranny. It tyrannical and being criminalised just to be barefaced just to be free faced as absolutely incredibly violent.

00:49:34.620 --> 00:49:35.070

+15*****73(2)

Thank you.

00:50:04.120 --> 00:50:25.270

Nickolas

There is nothing more or less to say it's pure violence to force medical devices on people just to be able to live in society is a bore and it goes against the constitution. It goes against every single type of rule, making that has ever been created through war through violence through death through the destruction of human beings.

00:50:26.010 --> 00:50:45.760

Nickolas

There is nothing that you can say or do that can justify these types of tyrannical mandates the mental anguish. I've seen on children. Children in my family children who have never seen a normal free face before other than a random stranger.

00:50:46.390 --> 00:50:49.750

Nickolas

Children have been born and gone through.

00:50:50.410 --> 00:51:06.730

Nickolas

Not seeing people 's faces their entire lives that will be irreplaceable irreplaceable. You won't be able to fix. That and to consider that you wanted to continue that type of abuse is it's just there's no words for it.

00:51:07.500 --> 00:51:26.690

Nickolas

And we will fight if you do this we will fight till our death. We will fight and fight and never give up and

we'll take it to you personally everyone involved. You will not be forgiven and we will never forget and we will never stop fighting. No matter what you do we will never stop.

00:51:27.830 --> 00:51:40.610

Nickolas

And the farther you take this, the farther we will take it because we have no other choice when you back people up in corners. We there's no other option and we have nothing to lose.

00:51:40.660 --> 00:51:52.550

Nickolas

This so just please take into account that and take into account the divisiveness and the division at the wedge, you're creating amongst our population.

00:52:00.020 --> 00:52:00.790

HALL Brittany A

Thank you.

00:52:01.720 --> 00:52:04.020

HALL Brittany A

Did we have Angela Todd joined the line?

00:52:10.900 --> 00:52:12.180

Faith W

Trying to get her hold on.

00:52:15.260 --> 00:52:16.030

Drew A. Layda

Here's Angela.

00:52:22.640 --> 00:52:23.120

Drew A. Layda

I know.

00:52:23.170 --> 00:52:24.860

Drew A. Layda

Hungry and it's already.

00:52:25.140 --> 00:52:35.690

Drew A. Layda

Yes, Hello. I'm so sorry that you've had to call on me several times. I wasn't sent me an email anything but a call in number, so I'm using somebody elses phone.

00:52:36.650 --> 00:52:37.820

Drew A. Layda

I may I go.

00:52:39.430 --> 00:52:40.410

HALL Brittany A

Yes, please.

00:52:42.530 --> 00:52:46.370

Drew A. Layda

OK, this is Angela Todd from free Oregon.

00:52:47.360 --> 00:52:57.750

Drew A. Layda

I want you to know that I want everyone to know listening that I know that you're funded 29 billion dollars in a 2 year segment and.

00:52:58.720 --> 00:53:17.840

Drew A. Layda

It's interesting to me because I've personally along with other volunteers spent a lot of money and time for the past 60 days trying to tell people all over the state of Oregon? What you're trying to implement with your rulemaking and your mandate lawmaking or whatever. We're calling you're calling it rulemaking.

00:53:18.410 --> 00:53:49.250

Drew A. Layda

And I want you to know that with 29 billion dollars. I find it very, very UN oh gosh. I find it just absolutely outrageous that you would not spend some of that money to tell Oregonians what it is that you're up to. I also find that when you're spending all kinds of time talking about equity and inclusion. It's really interesting to me that you hold this meeting on a Thursday in the middle of the day whenever a lot of people.

00:53:49.530 --> 00:54:01.700

Drew A. Layda

Don't have the luxury of getting off work to speak at this meeting or to even know about it, you're corrupt and I want you to know we're coming for yet. We're coming for your jobs.

00:54:02.280 --> 00:54:33.060

Drew A. Layda

And we're not going to take this, I'm not even going to talk to you about all the ridiculousness about muzzling Oregonians permanently and not in saying Oh well. It's just because have safety were one of 6 states, 6 states in the United States that still have this ridiculous note. This going on so remove it don't push it through and I promise you if you push this through we're coming for you. We're not stopping and we're growing every moment 'cause. We don't get any of that 29 billion dollars.

00:54:33.260 --> 00:54:37.680

Drew A. Layda

We're pretty innovative where grassroots and we're coming that's all I have to say.

00:54:42.350 --> 00:54:43.090

HALL Brittany A

Thank you.

00:54:45.540 --> 00:54:47.320

HALL Brittany A

Has Alia Night joined the line?

00:54:46.340 --> 00:54:46.570

Drew A. Layda
Right.

00:54:48.430 --> 00:54:48.940

Drew A. Layda
Thank you.

00:54:51.470 --> 00:54:53.330

HALL Brittany A
Do we have uh Lia night on the line.

00:55:00.090 --> 00:55:02.400

HALL Brittany A
Alright I'm gonna move on to Rich Swingle.

00:55:09.680 --> 00:55:11.200

Drew A. Layda
This is drew latest was I called?

00:55:11.390 --> 00:55:12.080

Drew A. Layda
So I called?

00:55:12.270 --> 00:55:12.660

Rich Swingle (Guest)
There we go.

00:55:13.070 --> 00:55:14.710

HALL Brittany A
No drew you weren't called yet.

00:55:15.960 --> 00:55:17.010

HALL Brittany A
Uh yes rich.

00:55:16.990 --> 00:55:34.190

Rich Swingle (Guest)

Thank you rich Swingle and I stand against the Max mask mandates and the first point. I want to make is that they were unconstitutional. the Supreme Court just ruled on this there should be no sweeping laws that come any place, but the legislative branch.

00:55:34.920 --> 00:55:59.750

Rich Swingle (Guest)

And so what's going on here. This has got me thinking and in 1958. A book came out called the naked Communist. It was written by an FBI agent retired FBI agent who had identified 45 goals of the Communist Party, USA and those 45 goals were read into the congressional record hand. I'd like to read 3 of them here that I think are applicable.

00:56:00.810 --> 00:56:01.710

Rich Swingle (Guest)
Number 29.

00:56:02.630 --> 00:56:11.930

Rich Swingle (Guest)
Discredit the American Constitution by calling it inadequate old fashioned out of step with modern needs number 32.

00:56:12.850 --> 00:56:25.710

Rich Swingle (Guest)
Support any socialist movement to give centralized control over any part of the culture education social agencies welfare programs. Mental health clinics and I would add health authorities number 38.

00:56:26.540 --> 00:56:47.160

Rich Swingle (Guest)
Transfer some of the powers of arrest from the police to social agencies. So the way I understand this is anyone can see someone without a mask take a picture of them email that JPEG to that email. You provide and all of a sudden that person gets a \$500.00 fine, turning neighbor against neighbor is straight up communism.

00:56:47.980 --> 00:57:01.150

Rich Swingle (Guest)
The next point I want to make is that masks really aren't necessary, we and others have made this point. But we now know asymptomatic spread is false if it happens at all. It is less than 1% of the spread.

00:57:01.960 --> 00:57:21.430

Rich Swingle (Guest)
Also masks don't work. This has been sad. But here's a story that I heard from a friend who was on the Joint Chiefs of staff, Covid Task Force. He was in the room when Anthony found she said. Wearing a mask to prevent the transmission or reception of a virus is something like putting up a cyclone fence to keep the mosquitoes out.

00:57:22.140 --> 00:57:27.050

Rich Swingle (Guest)
And now doctor foul, Qi is saying that being masked lumped long term is untenable.

00:57:28.450 --> 00:57:57.900

Rich Swingle (Guest)
The next point I want to make is that covid on its own is not as lethal as we thought and this. This fact came up again earlier, but I just want to reiterate 94% of Americans who died of Covid had contributing causes. That's from the CDC now using the stats from CDC and open vehrs.org that's the vaccine adverse event reporting system healthy people are 70 times more likely to die of the vaccine than the virus.

00:57:58.290 --> 00:58:15.360

Rich Swingle (Guest)
And now most people are saying that Omicron 's pretty much like the common cold also cures have been hidden project. Vera TOS just released government documents showing that they have hid the

effectiveness of Ivar Mcdean and hydroxychloroquine we have effective cures so this pandemic should be over.

00:58:16.130 --> 00:58:36.620

Rich Swingle (Guest)

The next point I want to make is that there has been extreme propaganda and I'm now. I'm going to quote another of the 45 communist goals, which is to infiltrate the press over 90% of media is now owned by 6 corporations. In 232, media executives and the whistleblowers are coming out and they will continue. Thank you for your time.

00:58:40.620 --> 00:58:41.220

HALL Brittany A

Thank you.

00:58:42.490 --> 00:58:44.950

HALL Brittany A

The next person on the list is Hayden Mitchell.

00:58:53.410 --> 00:58:54.320

Hayden Mitchell (Guest)

Yes, I'm here.

00:58:55.440 --> 00:58:57.240

HALL Brittany A

Thank you I can hear you go ahead, please.

00:58:57.970 --> 00:59:15.780

Hayden Mitchell (Guest)

Excellent thanks hi my name is Hayden Mitchell I come to you as a member of the public with no medical degree. But some common sense who does not allow fear to rule my decision making and it's looked at the facts surrounding our current kovid situations and finds the reasoning behind permanent if permanently implementing a mask mandate wanting.

00:59:16.520 --> 00:59:19.880

Hayden Mitchell (Guest)

This new masking rule comes during the onset of the Omicron Barium.

00:59:20.510 --> 00:59:27.730

Hayden Mitchell (Guest)

I understand this just place before Omicron was more than a rumor. But with the changes to the situation. I find it astonishing this rule hasn't been rescinded.

00:59:28.360 --> 00:59:30.900

Hayden Mitchell (Guest)

In short homoiconic significantly less deadly.

00:59:31.580 --> 00:59:46.120

Hayden Mitchell (Guest)

Homer Crown seems to be peaking around the world and in some states. We have high vaccination

rates. Hospitalizations ICU admissions and deaths are not skyrocketing. Like case count is and myself and the public at large. Do not trust you to end this emergency and keep your word.

00:59:46.820 --> 01:00:10.820

Hayden Mitchell (Guest)

It is coming up in study after study that Omicron is less deadly and less severe than Delta. Recent study at the Kaiser. Permanente hospitals in California found that Omicron was 91% less deadly than Delta. It also found it caused a quarter of ICU admissions compared to Delta and not one person that a 52,297 admitted patients needed a ventilator to put this in perspective, Covid as roughly in line with the flu with a mortality rate of approximately 0.1%.

01:00:11.510 --> 01:00:17.000

Hayden Mitchell (Guest)

A coronavirus coronavirus in line with the flu is not an emergency in native radically altering our society.

01:00:17.830 --> 01:00:30.470

Hayden Mitchell (Guest)

There are even signs at Omicron is peaking in someone northeastern states, according to an article on CNN. It seems the peak is fully passed in South Africa, where the variant variant originated. It shows us a picture of the future as the wave of infection spreads.

01:00:31.060 --> 01:00:43.680

Hayden Mitchell (Guest)

At some point, the question must be asked. When does this end. Kovid is endemic in an AP article. That was just released today. Spain is quote laying the groundwork to treat the next infection surge, not as an emergency. But as an illness that is here to stay.

01:00:44.470 --> 01:00:55.960

Hayden Mitchell (Guest)

Britain is lifting its masking met our requirements. January 26 and Doctor Fauci has said quote Omicron with its extraordinary unprecedented degree of efficiency of transmissibility will ultimately find just about everybody.

01:00:56.730 --> 01:01:03.110

Hayden Mitchell (Guest)

New variants are bound to occur and it will be impossible to end Kovid that's blatantly obvious so does this go on indefinitely.

01:01:03.880 --> 01:01:13.980

Hayden Mitchell (Guest)

The ruling we are here for indicates that what can be considered to end the rules. Excuse me are positivity rates hospitalizations and deaths vaccination rates and CDC guidance.

01:01:14.690 --> 01:01:21.220

Hayden Mitchell (Guest)

So what would be enough. Where's the line on this will just continue to be a moving goalpost. I think the big bigness?

01:01:22.930 --> 01:01:51.900

Hayden Mitchell (Guest)

In what can end it is both to allow for the goal post to shift no matter how much of a non issue code becomes and also because you all know that the public doesn't trust you to end it when you say you will just last year. The public was told that if we reach 70% of the adult population, got a covid vaccine their restrictions would end then just 3 months later, those restrictions and masking was reimposed. We've hit 74% fully vaccinated, and 82% with at least one dose and the restrictions continue. I don't trust your organization to keep its word, and end restrictions not wanna hysteria.

01:01:52.470 --> 01:01:55.540

Hayden Mitchell (Guest)

But when we no longer have an outsized threat and that time is now.

01:01:56.410 --> 01:02:03.850

Hayden Mitchell (Guest)

Now I have to make an attempt to appeal to American values, even though I have a feeling that they asked little bearing on your decision making and will fall on deaf ears.

01:02:04.650 --> 01:02:20.650

Hayden Mitchell (Guest)

A lot of people to decide what risk they will take allow Oregonians, the opportunity to decide for themselves and their family. How best to protect them allow freedom instead of top down decrease. You cannot control. Kovic admit that and accept that people have the right and the ability to do what's best for them. Thank you.

01:02:24.450 --> 01:02:25.160

HALL Brittany A

Thank you.

01:02:27.150 --> 01:02:30.070

HALL Brittany A

The next person on the list is Debra Rogers.

01:02:41.560 --> 01:02:45.820

HALL Brittany A

Do we have a Debra Rogers on the line if so, please unmute yourself to provide your testimony.

01:02:46.870 --> 01:02:48.700

+15*****51

OK, this is Debbie do you hear me?

01:02:48.940 --> 01:02:49.940

HALL Brittany A

Yes, we can hear you.

01:02:51.050 --> 01:02:59.630

+15*****51

OK my name is Abby Rogers, I reside in Klamath County. I oppose mask mandates of any kind, including indoors.

01:03:00.630 --> 01:03:16.160

+15*****51

I find it interesting that our state government passed legislation to ban straws in order to save our environment in 2019. Now they want to mandate masks indoors permanently. We don't realize it masker farmer happened is terrific.

01:03:16.800 --> 01:03:21.710

+15*****51

Planet stylized environments, it like space living straws.

01:03:23.730 --> 01:03:48.150

+15*****51

There are all kinds of studies insist this fix that, showed it nasty very little to prevent the spread of Covid and are harming people, especially our children psychologically emotionally developmentally and physically, but that isn't my argument proposed email spam based in Oregon on January 13th 2022, the United States Supreme Court last the coded message.

01:03:48.800 --> 01:04:19.250

+15*****51

That thing and testing for private employers. the Oregon Health Authority has no authority to broadly regulate public health, the United States Supreme Court has made this clear this week, the UK government is whiskey. All covid restrictions in England, including mask mandates that seemed passports and restrictions in the workplace. Oregon is one of 6 states with mask mandate. Oregon needs to lift the mask mandate.

01:04:19.330 --> 01:04:19.780

+15*****51

Yeah.

01:04:20.570 --> 01:04:21.320

+15*****51

Thank you.

01:04:28.050 --> 01:04:28.770

HALL Brittany A

Thank you.

01:04:29.970 --> 01:04:32.350

HALL Brittany A

The next person on our list is Susan Rep.

01:04:43.500 --> 01:04:48.260

HALL Brittany A

Do we have a Susan Rep on the line if so, please unmute yourself to provide your testimony.

01:04:56.450 --> 01:04:57.430

+15*****06

Can you hear me now?

01:04:58.380 --> 01:04:59.340

HALL Brittany A

Yes, I can hear you.

01:05:01.680 --> 01:05:11.550

+15*****06

Alright Yes, thank you star 6. I forgot OK, so my name is Susan Rep. I myself and I'm proud employee of Oregon Health Authority.

01:05:12.190 --> 01:05:16.270

+15*****06

I don't like transportation of Oregon and.

01:05:17.700 --> 01:05:34.130

+15*****06

I'm so proud of Oregon and the things that it has done through the Oregon Health Authority and it breaks. My heart to see the agency to go in this direction and listen to the voice of 29 billion dollars over the voice of its citizenry.

01:05:38.350 --> 01:05:42.020

+15*****06

I joined the rising public outcry against these mandates.

01:05:42.670 --> 01:05:44.840

+15*****06

And certainly on a permanent basis.

01:05:46.090 --> 01:05:55.470

+15*****06

I want to remind over AJ to uphold their freedom of choice or certain sprites are constitutional and civil rights.

01:05:56.280 --> 01:06:10.290

+15*****06

Most people here are trying to be really nice and and presenting their position is asking but deep down inside. I don't believe they're asking they're letting it be known. No this is not going to happen in Oregon.

01:06:11.210 --> 01:06:21.060

+15*****06

It is morally wrong, it is ethically wrong, it is severely wrong to harm children and adults by making that breathe.

01:06:22.120 --> 01:06:25.010

+15*****06

Their own carbon dioxide through these masks.

01:06:26.010 --> 01:06:43.840

+15*****06

Look we have internationally known scientists doctor data test runs on both sides. All of these voices coming at us enough stopped. You me all this listen to the voice of wisdom within us.

01:06:45.130 --> 01:06:50.940

+15*****06

This does not make sense it's not healthy and people are not going to continue to go with it.

01:06:55.410 --> 01:06:56.690

+15*****06

People have had enough.

01:06:57.800 --> 01:06:59.390

+15*****06

And remember,

01:07:00.030 --> 01:07:02.960

+15*****06

Franklin D Roosevelt and what he said it's the same.

01:07:03.800 --> 01:07:11.670

+15*****06

Back in 1933 as it is today. We have nothing to fear but fear itself and the media.

01:07:12.310 --> 01:07:15.760

+15*****06

Is just pushing propaganda right and left?

01:07:16.650 --> 01:07:22.100

+15*****06

Sister Bliss and Mister Voices in start listening to people souls.

01:07:24.100 --> 01:07:30.650

+15*****06

What benefits and organization to gain the whole world and lose his own soul?

01:07:37.650 --> 01:07:44.110

+15*****06

At present, there's no this cannot happen in Oregon, and it needs to stop.

01:07:45.450 --> 01:07:48.970

+15*****06

I appreciate and thank you for this opportunity to speak.

01:07:55.400 --> 01:07:56.040

HALL Brittany A

Thank you.

01:07:57.640 --> 01:08:00.410

HALL Brittany A

The next person on the list is Gabriel Bueller.

01:08:04.720 --> 01:08:05.050

Gabriel Buehler

Right.

01:08:12.970 --> 01:08:17.320

HALL Brittany A

Do we have a Gabriel Buehler on the line hi hi?

01:08:15.170 --> 01:08:16.380

Gabriel Buehler

Hello Hello,

01:08:17.600 --> 01:08:19.210

Gabriel Buehler

can you hear me OK sorry?

01:08:20.720 --> 01:08:21.390

Gabriel Buehler

Uhm.

01:08:24.570 --> 01:08:27.280

Gabriel Buehler

I thank you for the opportunity to speak today.

01:08:28.350 --> 01:08:31.420

Gabriel Buehler

I came home from work the other day and my.

01:08:32.670 --> 01:08:34.030

Gabriel Buehler

Pay 8 year old daughter.

01:08:35.510 --> 01:08:39.020

Gabriel Buehler

She she said something to me that.

01:08:40.920 --> 01:08:44.920

Gabriel Buehler

'cause me to come here to speak today, she said Dad.

01:08:46.920 --> 01:08:49.330

Gabriel Buehler

I don't remember life without masks.

01:08:50.330 --> 01:08:50.920

Gabriel Buehler

You know.

01:08:51.760 --> 01:08:52.970

Gabriel Buehler

It broke my heart.

01:08:54.080 --> 01:08:55.360

Gabriel Buehler

To hear her say that.

01:08:56.800 --> 01:09:01.190

Gabriel Buehler

We're almost 2 years in 2 weeks to stop the spread.

01:09:01.930 --> 01:09:04.490

Gabriel Buehler

This thing with the masks.

01:09:05.340 --> 01:09:11.010

Gabriel Buehler

It's fundamentally changing our society. I worry the most for our children.

01:09:12.090 --> 01:09:31.230

Gabriel Buehler

How is it? How is growing up not learning facial cues going to affect them in social interactions with other humans because the OJ is mandating them to wear a demoralizing piece of cloth on their face.

01:09:32.330 --> 01:09:38.450

Gabriel Buehler

I worked for Portland Public Schools is a plumber up until October, 18th 2021.

01:09:39.610 --> 01:09:43.870

Gabriel Buehler

In the dead for the deadline of the vaccine or you lose your job.

01:09:45.380 --> 01:09:53.800

Gabriel Buehler

I put in a religious exemption, but I was denied and told we just don't believe that you believe in God.

01:09:55.030 --> 01:10:03.970

Gabriel Buehler

Having gone to 90, plus schools in the district fixing plumbing problems I gained a unique perspective on how demoralizing.

01:10:04.630 --> 01:10:14.690

Gabriel Buehler

This is for our children to wear a face mask. This is having a lasting effect on them and I fear that it will never go away.

01:10:17.890 --> 01:10:18.970

Gabriel Buehler

I am poor.

01:10:20.040 --> 01:10:21.240

Gabriel Buehler

H oh 8.

01:10:22.440 --> 01:10:26.980

Gabriel Buehler

To think about what they're doing to these children.

01:10:29.050 --> 01:10:30.540

Gabriel Buehler

And this should be a choice.

01:10:30.600 --> 01:10:34.440

Gabriel Buehler

It's not a mandate in a fine.

01:10:35.860 --> 01:10:40.430

Gabriel Buehler

Free these children 's faces so they can smile again.

01:10:41.460 --> 01:10:42.120

Gabriel Buehler

Thank you.

01:10:46.530 --> 01:10:47.220

HALL Brittany A

Thank you.

01:10:48.830 --> 01:10:53.360

HALL Brittany A

The next person on the list is Cynthia Choate.

01:10:58.200 --> 01:10:59.670

Cynthia L. Choat (Guest)

Yes, I'm here.

01:11:00.430 --> 01:11:01.160

HALL Brittany A

We can hear you.

01:11:01.480 --> 01:11:31.710

Cynthia L. Choat (Guest)

OK my name is Cynthia showed I'm a former Cottage Grove City Council or former mayor of Halsey and I would like I appreciate being able to testify and appreciate everyone that has justified the survival rate for kovid is 99.89% wearing face masks has been demonstrated to have substantial adverse effects to health hypoxemia hyper capnia shortness of breath increased activity and toxicity.

01:11:32.060 --> 01:12:02.840

Cynthia L. Choat (Guest)

Activation of fear and stress response rise in stress hormones immune suppression fatigue, headaches, chronic stress anxiety and depression long term consequences of wearing face masks can cause health deterioration developing and progressive of chronic diseases and premature death studies at Brown University identify masking as a possible 'cause of cognitive decline and babies born during the pandemic. They have found a 23% drop in IQ.

01:12:03.100 --> 01:12:33.310

Cynthia L. Choat (Guest)

And sharp decline in communication skills in 1947. The Nuremberg Code was formulated by US government jurists and had mutual lateral agreements with the USSR France and the UK. The Nuremberg Code extended human rights beyond borders of individual countries and provided the right of informed consent in peace or war. It provides justification to litigate violations of informed consent, the responsibility for violation of informed consent.

01:12:33.910 --> 01:13:04.520

Cynthia L. Choat (Guest)

This upon the individual doctors government officials aiders and Abettors. Each can be prosecuted for crimes against humanity societies, regressing right now. We are giving up rights and freedoms out of fear collectively. We are forgetting that we have already long ago established fundamental human rights such as bodily autonomy. Medical sovereignty and informed voluntary consent. The Nuremberg Code is a stark reminder that we have been through this.

01:13:04.570 --> 01:13:05.730

Cynthia L. Choat (Guest)

Or before.

01:13:07.120 --> 01:13:21.650

Cynthia L. Choat (Guest)

I thank you for your time. I want to say that I appreciate all of the comments so far and my heart goes out to the previous speaker. I'm glad my children are grown and are not going through this so thank you very much.

01:13:25.450 --> 01:13:29.310

HALL Brittany A

Thank you next person on the list is Catherine Green.

01:13:36.500 --> 01:13:37.450

Katherine Green (Guest)

Can you hear me?

01:13:37.830 --> 01:13:38.710

HALL Brittany A

Yes, we can hear you.

01:13:40.470 --> 01:14:09.770

Katherine Green (Guest)

Good morning. Thank you for this public hearing. Thank you Brittany for hosting it. I also concur after listening to all these educated and impassioned Oregonians, who are telling OHA the truth? Which OHA seems to have trouble comprehending which frankly is beyond my understanding now my background is in.

01:14:10.280 --> 01:14:11.390

Katherine Green (Guest)

Natural medicine.

01:14:12.590 --> 01:14:14.310

Katherine Green (Guest)

I have been a business owner.

01:14:15.220 --> 01:14:21.540

Katherine Green (Guest)

Those businesses were bankrupted by the covid measures the lockdowns functionally and have been sold.

01:14:23.130 --> 01:14:33.170

Katherine Green (Guest)

The government was able to take a 3rd of my net worth because of this and Oregon has been a great beneficiary because of their taxation policies.

01:14:33.990 --> 01:14:58.460

Katherine Green (Guest)

At the same time, I moved here from Florida, which has enjoyed freedom good health in comparison to hard lock down states hard masking policies hard injection of M. RNA tech policies and freedom. We have lost these in Oregon and it has broken my heart as well.

01:14:59.320 --> 01:15:21.080

Katherine Green (Guest)

I have watched my fellow Oregonians struggled to breathe. I've seen the same harms to children. They cannot see adults faces the gentleman who spoke 2 individuals ahead of me broke my heart as well. I cannot imagine hearing. My 8 year old say that they don't remember life without masks.

01:15:22.090 --> 01:15:25.700

Katherine Green (Guest)

And I know this is being done for money.

01:15:26.320 --> 01:15:28.130

Katherine Green (Guest)

It is not about public health.

01:15:29.080 --> 01:15:59.190

Katherine Green (Guest)

We understand the amount of funds on the table for schools. Health departments and governments from Sr one. Sr 2 gear 2 and Sr 3. We know that hospitals have been paid to treat covid patients badly rendez. Avir and a ventilator is a death sentence for 85% of patients who received this treatment.

01:15:59.740 --> 01:16:14.290

Katherine Green (Guest)

We know that successful safe early treatment strategies, which have been rolled out with high success in other nations are forbidden in our formerly free country.

01:16:15.390 --> 01:16:46.310

Katherine Green (Guest)

We know that you have a 29 billion dollar budget and you intend to use it to suppress the people of this state to do harm whether that harm is being done intentionally or accidentally or out of ignorance. It doesn't matter. You are still responsible for those harms. I am not trying to tell you there is no instance in which wearing a mask might be recommended. I am telling you that, your current.

01:16:46.950 --> 01:17:16.710

Katherine Green (Guest)

As it is written destroys trust in public health officials and finally I served in County government. I have helped to write code. I have helped to write law and this is bad law and This is why the citizens no longer trust the government. You have proven yourselves incapable of writing intelligent laws based on the science. The good science. The unbiased science to high quality science, which shows this does not stop the transmission.

01:17:16.890 --> 01:17:21.840

Katherine Green (Guest)

Of SARS Co V 2 and I am tired of seeing people struggle for air.

01:17:22.840 --> 01:17:25.400

Katherine Green (Guest)

And I'm done as are many.

01:17:29.620 --> 01:17:32.540

HALL Brittany A

Thank you the next person on the list is Melissa Crag.

01:17:45.290 --> 01:17:47.120

Missaann.craig

Groups are you able to hear me.

01:17:47.660 --> 01:17:48.600

HALL Brittany A

Yes, we can hear you.

01:17:49.400 --> 01:17:55.160

Missaann.craig

Sorry I came in late I woke up sick so I'm pretty simple and very forward.

01:17:56.690 --> 01:18:02.810

Missaann.craig

I am a person who deals with a lung condition and I have sleep apnea.

01:18:03.550 --> 01:18:23.710

Missaann.craig

I actually have a doctors note that states. I'm not able to wear the mask and I've had sleep apnea. My entire life. And I know for a fact that lowered oxygen levels because I live with this fact lower oxygen levels. Make me like 10 times more likely to have a heart attack.

01:18:24.240 --> 01:18:31.330

Missaann.craig

Uhm seriously impair my cognitive function seriously impair my ability to even.

01:18:32.040 --> 01:19:02.490

Missaann.craig

Go throughout my day, the the the lethargy. The UM almost narcolepsy that I experienced before actually being treated for my apnea and this masked creates that beyond that. I'm also hard of hearing, which means I'm an extreme lip reader and I actually have to go around and ask people to remove their masks, so that I can hear what they're saying and this is a problem. This is a problem because it it actually inhibits my ability to even get.

01:19:02.540 --> 01:19:33.020

Missaann.craig

Through my days and it's extremely depressing than depression from Covid is off the charts. I've already lost several friends to this plan. Demik and I'm furious. I'm absolutely furious to put a mask law in place that is not even in use and any other state out here 35 other states are completely masked free and their rates are lower than ours. That should tell you something. This is a game and you guys need to stop playing.

01:19:33.110 --> 01:19:36.520

Missaann.craig

I say absolutely no on mass and that's simple I'm done.

01:19:40.730 --> 01:19:44.840

HALL Brittany A

Thank you the next person on the list is Corbett Green Hall.

01:19:50.330 --> 01:19:51.280

Corbett Greenhalgh (Guest)
I'm here can you hear me?

01:19:51.530 --> 01:19:52.460

HALL Brittany A
Yes, thank you.

01:19:53.160 --> 01:19:53.590

Corbett Greenhalgh (Guest)
OK.

01:19:54.310 --> 01:19:58.790

Corbett Greenhalgh (Guest)
So corporate green held Hillsborough, new affiliation against.

01:19:59.030 --> 01:20:14.090

Corbett Greenhalgh (Guest)
Uh you know, he had a superpower Marvel Hero World or my monitor with messages that anyone can and should be the hero and that when you are or think you are that no matter what you do your cause is just and less the end justifies the means.

01:20:14.690 --> 01:20:27.220

Corbett Greenhalgh (Guest)
Unfortunately, it usually means whether you're the bad or the good guy or gal the use of force to achieve some desired end state. Regardless, where the action really would achieve it or not, but in reality in a reflective quiet moments were really being heroes.

01:20:28.270 --> 01:20:35.830

Corbett Greenhalgh (Guest)
We typically acknowledged the end does not justify the means usually when we try. We don't achieve the desired result, So what does this mean for this rule hearing?

01:20:36.690 --> 01:20:53.870

Corbett Greenhalgh (Guest)
This proposal is an indefinite extension of indoor mask rule based on a justification is needed to quote control. The spread of COVID-19 Unquote, which has a well greater than 99% survival rate was said, and and infinitesimal mortality risk for healthy, younger people.

01:20:54.780 --> 01:21:03.760

Corbett Greenhalgh (Guest)
And as such, there are multiple serious issues with this proposal. Where are the criteria by which such mandates validity should or will be judged for removal has been repeatedly brought forward?

01:21:04.480 --> 01:21:32.300

Corbett Greenhalgh (Guest)
No proposal should have ever been brought to the public without such criteria in place. That's dereliction of duty. Additionally, inherent in the justification of the proposal as stated is an apparent

intentional lack of specificity on what control means how it's measured and an implied assertion that to another thing indoor masking does or will control it and 3 that without infections will skyrocket health systems will be overrun and death and societal disruption will ensue.

01:21:33.330 --> 01:21:46.430

Corbett Greenhalgh (Guest)

I work in an environment where simulations of partial data our daily life and getting population level. Data is seen as Nirvana early in the pandemic. We were in the simulation lab study science phase today. We had the benefit of population level data.

01:21:47.310 --> 01:21:54.990

Corbett Greenhalgh (Guest)

So are these assertions validated publishing level abstract anyway. The scores of studies with outdated things that were referenced in the notice.

01:21:55.990 --> 01:22:28.010

Corbett Greenhalgh (Guest)

Well, or is it just an ends justify the means event of some superpower that needs to be a risk test based upon this empirical mask. No mask population data so one? What is the percent impact that defines you have control and in action should be measured against versus taking no action the CDC study across 3000, US counties suggested masking may have a one to 2% impact on infection. Hospitalization rates and those are called into question based upon the recent data from states as well. So is one to 2% control something.

01:22:28.430 --> 01:22:38.120

Corbett Greenhalgh (Guest)

No, it's not control it's barely even impacting it that is not a justified reason to take this action to do masks control the spread of COVID-19.

01:22:39.060 --> 01:22:59.640

Corbett Greenhalgh (Guest)

Let's up level from the studies and look at the population data across 100, 200, 1,000,000 people, 6 states against 40, plus states on a population normalized basis over Delta and omnicron waves. So far indicate mass states range from some of the highest case rates down to the upper portion of the lower 3rd and they're usually the above average vaccination.

01:23:00.740 --> 01:23:25.520

Corbett Greenhalgh (Guest)

So that doesn't jive either if the mask made it were allowed to expire with the infection spike. All these problems happen again. The population data of the under mass state utterly refute that so they offered assertions and justification for this indoor mass policy may appear supported through lab studies or other small cases that they're resoundingly refuted by the empirical evidence of more than 40 states, 100, 50,000,000 people other countries.

01:23:26.120 --> 01:23:39.840

Corbett Greenhalgh (Guest)

This proposal should not be ratified it should not be allowed to the mask mandate should actually be allowed to expire and particularly for no one else than our children who have no risk to this, please stop.

01:23:40.420 --> 01:23:42.180

Corbett Greenhalgh (Guest)

The game playing thank you.

01:23:46.530 --> 01:23:50.010

HALL Brittany A

Thank you the next person on the list is Shireen Underwood.

01:23:56.420 --> 01:23:57.540

HALL Brittany A

Yes, we can thank you.

01:23:57.140 --> 01:24:17.820

shereen (Guest)

OK, Greetings My name is doctor, Shireen Underwood as a medical professional. I'm here to oppose the proposals for permanent mask mandates. I could recite numerous studies, including a meta analysis out of Stanford comparing the non impact across states of mass on case and fatality rates.

01:24:18.870 --> 01:24:38.560

shereen (Guest)

In the CDC 's own admission that cloth masks do not work for respiratory viruses. But up until this point facts don't seem to trump federal dollars. You have already shown your bias. Despite the obvious failure of mass? Why are they still being? Why are you still insisting on imposing them?

01:24:39.840 --> 01:25:01.940

shereen (Guest)

The USSR was called the tyranny of bureaucrats. The oha is showing an example of this. None of you practice medicine or face the people that you are harming but you have never negatively impacted thousands of lives with threats and coercion. We did not elect. You you have shown how power corrupts in the hand of the view.

01:25:03.200 --> 01:25:06.900

shereen (Guest)

Every dictator in history thought that they were doing what was best.

01:25:07.610 --> 01:25:37.770

shereen (Guest)

But how do it use force to impose their will imposing \$500.00 fines on citizens who have already taken heavy financial hits due to your policies is cruel in authoritarian. This isn't for our good. This is for power hungry rule makers to punish those who challenged the rules. This isn't about medical science. It's about political science, you're answering to Democrat Masters and a governor who has declared herself.

01:25:37.830 --> 01:25:40.900

shereen (Guest)

Dictator more truth is coming out.

01:25:41.850 --> 01:26:12.720

shereen (Guest)

And you have listened and you have refused to listen to healthy skepticism, which is the crux of science. People say it's just a mask? What's the big deal. This is clearly wrong, thinking metabolic testing shows that mask cause carbon dioxide accumulation. Anyone can tell you there's a difference student athletes have passed out in competitions elevated CO 2 levels are detected by what's called the carotid bot body they trigger anxiety and panic.

01:26:13.080 --> 01:26:23.670

shereen (Guest)

This is excruciating for people with mental health issues hypercapnia causes metabolic acidosis, which is detrimental to diabetics and people with COPD.

01:26:24.670 --> 01:26:34.490

shereen (Guest)

This also leads to headaches, poor, concentration fatigue and effects proper biological functioning, which is even worse for children who have higher metabolisms.

01:26:35.180 --> 01:26:51.720

shereen (Guest)

This isn't about if this is about meeting metrics for federal dollars shame on you for letting your greed, sell out the well being of our citizens. This is blood money when the truth comes out, I hope each and everyone of you was called out for Nuremberg violations.

01:26:52.910 --> 01:27:03.650

shereen (Guest)

If you went to medical school you would know that coercion. Lack of informed consent, ignoring patient autonomy and paternalism are violations of medical ethics.

01:27:05.300 --> 01:27:10.510

shereen (Guest)

If there's an ounce of conscience in you do not impose these mandates thank you.

01:27:16.100 --> 01:27:19.340

HALL Brittany A

Thank you the next person on the list is Bonnie Cox.

01:27:25.650 --> 01:27:26.750

Bonnie Cox (Guest)

Can you hear me?

01:27:28.240 --> 01:27:29.100

HALL Brittany A

Yes, I can hear you.

01:27:30.590 --> 01:27:31.370

Bonnie Cox (Guest)

Thank you.

01:27:32.180 --> 01:27:42.980

Bonnie Cox (Guest)

My name is Bonnie Cox. I'm in Oregon resident with 2 children in the public school system and strongly opposed to OHA making the indoor mask mandate permanent.

01:27:44.040 --> 01:27:54.440

Bonnie Cox (Guest)

2 years until life with kovid the state can no longer claim that this is an emergency and continue to overstep its authority with edicts that impact residents choice.

01:27:55.080 --> 01:28:01.700

Bonnie Cox (Guest)

It's an affront to the individuals right individual rights of citizens to make their own personal medical choices.

01:28:02.560 --> 01:28:07.520

Bonnie Cox (Guest)

A one size fits all approach to indoor masking is the wrong approach for Oregon.

01:28:08.600 --> 01:28:12.050

Bonnie Cox (Guest)

Most US states have now left this decision, the citizens.

01:28:12.820 --> 01:28:20.900

Bonnie Cox (Guest)

Given that it is unclear how much transmission is prevented through the use of standard face coverings a permanent mask mandate is the wrong approach.

01:28:21.740 --> 01:28:30.380

Bonnie Cox (Guest)

The requirement to wear face coverings indoors as a practice with little scientific evidence to support its benefit, though the risks are all too clear.

01:28:31.020 --> 01:28:45.330

Bonnie Cox (Guest)

Standard face coverings have shown to provide little protective benefit in indoor settings with poor air circulation or high density of people. It is simply a charade to remind us? We are in an emergency without providing meaningful benefit.

01:28:46.220 --> 01:29:00.920

Bonnie Cox (Guest)

We must also acknowledge the negative impacts of mask wearing from the social dis connectedness. It causes the lack of being seen, and heard and the physical discomfort and impacts of covering our faces and recirculating our exhales.

01:29:01.670 --> 01:29:22.850

Bonnie Cox (Guest)

For Oregon school children who are required a mask for 7 or more hours a day to attend school masking

teaches that even healthy individuals are considered biohazards by the state of Oregon. I urged the state to return to sensibility and allows citizens to choose for themselves. Whether a face covering is needed thank you.

01:29:26.110 --> 01:29:29.500

HALL Brittany A

Thank you the next person on the list is Leela Blakely.

01:29:38.960 --> 01:29:43.460

Leila Blakely (Guest)

Blakely and I live in rural parts of Clackamas County in Oregon.

01:29:44.710 --> 01:29:51.950

Leila Blakely (Guest)

I appreciate the testimonies that have previously been given as they have been based on facts and details.

01:29:52.720 --> 01:29:58.140

Leila Blakely (Guest)

So there's no point for me to state all the facts as they have already been spoken about.

01:29:59.140 --> 01:30:11.340

Leila Blakely (Guest)

We had 2 weeks of slowing the spread in a month, a worldwide shutdown. Yet, after 2 years. Plus, we are still having cases for the backs the boosted and the unboxed.

01:30:12.020 --> 01:30:22.340

Leila Blakely (Guest)

You will not be able to convince me or mini. I associate with that, stopping our normal air flow of breathing is going to be helpful to me or anyone else.

01:30:23.540 --> 01:30:33.510

Leila Blakely (Guest)

Having allergies my whole life that have prevented me from breathing normally. I am not able to wear a mask without not feeling like I am suffocating.

01:30:34.610 --> 01:30:53.290

Leila Blakely (Guest)

Putting my personal health status aside. I would like to know what organization took charge and cared for the citizens of this state before the Oregon Authority, was formed. It seems to mean Oregon Health Authority, was developed within this last decade.

01:30:53.960 --> 01:30:57.950

Leila Blakely (Guest)

Heaven forbid what happened to all those 4 folks before that time.

01:30:59.060 --> 01:31:10.390

Leila Blakely (Guest)

OMG is needless money being spent on an organization for people who don't even have medical background, including our very own Patrick Allen, who was appointed by Governor Brown.

01:31:11.000 --> 01:31:20.480

Leila Blakely (Guest)

I'm sure his salary is sufficient to care for his needs as a fast growing social climbing individual like that other demonized Fouchy.

01:31:21.160 --> 01:31:29.670

Leila Blakely (Guest)

I can't even call him a doctor for all the lives. He has caused to parish since his first stop the spread statement almost 2 years ago.

01:31:30.320 --> 01:31:37.660

Leila Blakely (Guest)

I would hate to venture the numbers of needless deaths that took place here in Oregon because of our continuous mandates.

01:31:38.650 --> 01:31:50.530

Leila Blakely (Guest)

Being coerced into wearing a mask by implementing a \$500.00 fine per day for not wearing a piece of paper across once face makes me laugh hysterically.

01:31:51.680 --> 01:32:01.840

Leila Blakely (Guest)

Does this mean the Oregon Health Authority will now be in the banking business and placing liens on peoples homes because they cannot afford the exorbitant fines. You've placed on them.

01:32:02.680 --> 01:32:04.710

Leila Blakely (Guest)

Just think about how that sounds.

01:32:05.300 --> 01:32:07.480

Leila Blakely (Guest)

Are you actually serious?

01:32:08.490 --> 01:32:10.030

Leila Blakely (Guest)

Surely you jest.

01:32:10.650 --> 01:32:17.780

Leila Blakely (Guest)

And now to enforce this \$500.00 fine will you be hiring even more people to enlist in your Gestapo regime?

01:32:18.580 --> 01:32:29.290

Leila Blakely (Guest)

Besides being the sole entity, making demands of the health of individuals who are now going to be there bankers and also determine whether or not they are even allowed to work.

01:32:30.320 --> 01:32:33.170

Leila Blakely (Guest)

I guess no one knows how to think for themselves anymore.

01:32:33.890 --> 01:32:36.050

Leila Blakely (Guest)

But of course, that is the plan.

01:32:36.880 --> 01:32:42.690

Leila Blakely (Guest)

A complete government overreach of the lives of US citizens who used to be sweet.

01:32:43.470 --> 01:32:44.420

Leila Blakely (Guest)

Regions.

01:32:45.380 --> 01:32:46.060

Leila Blakely (Guest)

Marcel.

01:32:46.930 --> 01:32:47.350

Leila Blakely (Guest)

Thank you.

01:32:52.430 --> 01:32:56.280

HALL Brittany A

Thank you the next person on the list is Angela plow ahead.

01:33:02.820 --> 01:33:03.540

plowhead (Guest)

Can you hear me?

01:33:05.130 --> 01:33:06.190

HALL Brittany A

Yes, we can thank you.

01:33:06.830 --> 01:33:08.100

plowhead (Guest)

OK great thank you.

01:33:09.230 --> 01:33:10.080

plowhead (Guest)

Thank you for having me.

01:33:10.130 --> 01:33:10.640

plowhead (Guest)

PM.

01:33:12.210 --> 01:33:16.170

plowhead (Guest)

I would like to oppose the permanent mask role.

01:33:17.670 --> 01:33:24.720

plowhead (Guest)

I'd like to start out by talking about there's only been one large scale community study that has been completed that has been found.

01:33:26.480 --> 01:33:35.250

plowhead (Guest)

To find me a mask, effective, and and that was really only effective in reducing the transmission rate by only 11%.

01:33:36.130 --> 01:33:44.070

plowhead (Guest)

The one exception to that was when adults were over the age of 60, where transmission in that one large scale study was found to be reduced by 35%.

01:33:45.450 --> 01:33:53.210

plowhead (Guest)

You know, according to the FDA masks and face Shields that are utilized for the prevention of disease is considered a medical device.

01:33:54.840 --> 01:34:14.950

plowhead (Guest)

OHA should not be in the business of prescribing something that should only be prescribed by a medical provider. Then, after evaluation. Oregon is currently only one of 9 states that have a mask mandate and that's only been since the increase with the current transmission.

01:34:01.540 --> 01:34:02.790

Meredith Peyton (Guest)

That's actually good point.

01:34:15.700 --> 01:34:22.280

plowhead (Guest)

Prior to that we were only one of 6 states that had a mask mandate still as you've heard from many other people.

01:34:22.610 --> 01:34:29.840

plowhead (Guest)

And our rates of hospitalization and death or similar to many other states that do not have mask mandates.

01:34:32.430 --> 01:34:35.420

plowhead (Guest)

And the survivability rate of the.

01:34:36.430 --> 01:34:42.110

plowhead (Guest)

Transmission of the disease is so low that it's hard to justify that.

01:34:43.530 --> 01:34:50.750

plowhead (Guest)

A mask is going to stop it when the transmission rate has like I said only been shown to be effective, and 11% general population.

01:34:53.570 --> 01:35:20.950

plowhead (Guest)

And my concern is a psychologist is that are the mental health impacts of the covid mandates that have seriously impacted. Most specifically our children, but but really all people. Studies have found that children have had PTSD related to covid measures at a rate of one in 5 children. The suicide rates of our youth have gone up 31% since the beginning of Kovid.

01:35:21.770 --> 01:35:27.530

plowhead (Guest)

And it's even worse among female youth, which it's gone up to a rate at a rate of 51%.

01:35:28.460 --> 01:35:31.810

plowhead (Guest)

Which should be extremely alarming for all of us?

01:35:33.000 --> 01:35:51.270

plowhead (Guest)

I'm also confirmed concerns that there are effective treatments for kovid that are not being promoted by OHA. Although masking and vaccination are being promoted. My concern is that with the death rates that we currently see which granted are much lower than what they had been at the peak.

01:35:52.820 --> 01:35:59.160

plowhead (Guest)

Could be further prevented if we were actually promoting treatments when people are seriously.

01:35:59.540 --> 01:36:03.800

plowhead (Guest)

Come in at risk when they have a covid infection.

01:36:05.210 --> 01:36:11.860

plowhead (Guest)

We've seen that with the flu that when you treat early that that someone hasn't much better risk of survival.

01:36:13.450 --> 01:36:15.140

plowhead (Guest)

So I would ask that.

01:36:17.370 --> 01:36:23.000

plowhead (Guest)

The rule the eliminated but if you're not going to eliminate it that it not be made permanent.

01:36:28.060 --> 01:36:28.530

plowhead (Guest)

Thank you.

01:36:30.490 --> 01:36:31.170

HALL Brittany A

Thank you.

01:36:32.650 --> 01:36:35.090

HALL Brittany A

The next person on the list is Michelle Walker.

01:36:38.050 --> 01:36:42.660

Sue Salazar

Can you make sure everything is muted again please?

01:36:48.900 --> 01:36:50.440

HALL Brittany A

Yeah, let me go ahead.

01:36:49.270 --> 01:36:49.530

Michelle Walker

Hey.

01:36:50.730 --> 01:36:51.870

Meredith Peyton (Guest)

Are you gonna be like?

01:36:52.390 --> 01:36:57.990

HALL Brittany A

I'm going to mute everyone again and asked that if you are not speaking remain muted please.

01:36:52.780 --> 01:36:53.500

Meredith Peyton (Guest)

I'm fine.

01:36:53.610 --> 01:36:53.930

Meredith Peyton (Guest)

1.

01:36:59.100 --> 01:37:04.610

HALL Brittany A

Uh and then when I call your name you can unmute yourself. Do we have uh Michelle Walker on the line.

01:37:07.020 --> 01:37:07.390

Michelle Walker

Hi.

01:37:09.740 --> 01:37:10.450

Michelle Walker

This is Michelle.

01:37:09.780 --> 01:37:12.790

HALL Brittany A

Hi I can hear you hi I can hear you go ahead, please.

01:37:13.800 --> 01:37:45.300

Michelle Walker

Hi my name is Michelle Walker and I live in Yamhill County and I'm representing open schools USA. Everyone says to follow the science. Brandon Allen really required for the client at the foundation of the decisions being made, and I find that very hard to believe so here are some signs for you and other listeners to hear Exhale matters. A great deal with an airborne pathogen every breath increased the atmospheric viral load. The amount of viral matter held aloft in an enclosed space when it doesn't take very much of an airborne pathogen for vulnerable individuals to get sick, a contagious individuals should not wear a mask or respirator that creates a concentrated.

01:37:45.430 --> 01:38:17.210

Michelle Walker

Some of aerosols thinking that they are protecting others close to force generating events such as coughs and sneezes increase the pressure behind XL emissions. Masks can exacerbate the spread of airborne pathogens due to focus plumes of fine particulates. That increase the emission trajectory and errors alization of droplets through a membrane errors will have a trajectory of 18 to 20 feet but pressure behind droplets through a membrane can take this larger matter. That would have fallen in a predictable 6 footage arc and turn into aerosols as well as nebulised bound particulates on inhale all mask and respirators are not equal cloth mask been shown to have a 97%.

01:38:17.330 --> 01:38:29.460

Michelle Walker

Article penetration with 44% for surgical masks. They are expressly non. PPE non mitigating apparatus is per OSHA and NIOSH standards for airborne pathogens due to this reason.

01:38:31.230 --> 01:38:38.860

Michelle Walker

Some higher grade respirators do meet the minimum particle filtration standards for personal protection. But even these apparatus is do not filter. Cova 19 size particulates on Exhale.

01:38:39.940 --> 01:39:03.460

Michelle Walker

And why does this matter we heard droplet nonstop for 6 months or more before any governing body began to acknowledging airborne spread without ever correcting course on our nations. PPE recommendation considerations, especially as source control mistakes were made. Yet masks were still

forced on our global populist many of whom were punished for non compliance while 71% of new cases report always masking and 14% report masking most of the time per the CDC.

01:39:04.150 --> 01:39:33.980

Michelle Walker

Masks are clearly not a source are not source control. Even with unvented end 90 fives, which are the baseline minimum as a personal protective measure and Even so, do not show high efficacy rates in real world application. Not only their accumulation of rejected respiratory admissions in mask Dead Space, but also biological amplification of rejected bodily ways picked up from inhaled airborne microbes. In addition to periodontal bacteria contributions, which thrive in low oxygen warm moist areas masks come with grave microbial.

01:39:34.210 --> 01:39:45.120

Michelle Walker

Inhalation issues as many adults and children wear them in public bathrooms. You drop them sneeze them. Running them and put them right back on their faces to brief the accumulation of rejecting matter for 8 to 12 hours per day.

01:39:46.090 --> 01:40:16.500

Michelle Walker

Medical consent belongs in all conversations involving non standard public integration requirements. Most especially those shown to be dangerous from multiple angles for a 99% survivability rate pathogen. We are engaging and dangerous practice by requiring apparatus is that are shown to be harmful from so many angles for the protection of all people of all ages. We must encourage and National Pivot or a state pivot in our case to focus protective measures for our vulnerable populations, including the implementation of the hierarchy of controls one step away from dependency on mismatch apparatus is that have taken us down this road to hell.

01:40:16.760 --> 01:40:46.170

Michelle Walker

Paved with good intentions now that's fine science based data. In addition to those harms in reasons. There is something to say about the societal damage that it's causing in out-of-state almost done. We are humans social creatures. Getting to see those kind smiles our children have been harmed the absolute most there are children that have never experienced normal schooling their children, having unnecessary issues with learning how to read. They're picking up on social cues or emotional issues and thinking? What difference it could make for an already ensures an angry teenager if a classmate meant we're just to smile at them and show him a brief moment of kindness.

01:40:46.750 --> 01:41:04.580

Michelle Walker

Vijay CDC and the Democrats at large have lost the trust of the parents and the people in their ability to make sound scientific decisions that are based on data and not politics. Bureaucrats are unions. They've lost our trust by things like putting in an economics expert as the director of our public Health Sciences or politics, but people disappointed it should.

01:41:05.500 --> 01:41:06.910

Michelle Walker
Better deserve better.

01:41:08.280 --> 01:41:08.610

Michelle Walker
Thank you.

01:41:11.960 --> 01:41:14.800

HALL Brittany A
Thank you the next person on the list is Chris brand.

01:41:22.890 --> 01:41:24.550

HALL Brittany A
Hi go ahead, Chris I can hear you.

01:41:24.870 --> 01:41:25.550

Chris Brand (Guest)
Alright, thank you.

01:41:27.270 --> 01:41:47.570

Chris Brand (Guest)
Alright so I'm cutting out a lot of my presentation in order to keep it under the 3 minutes and to avoid the Redundancy That's gone on so basically I put together a 52 page. PowerPoint presentation that I summarize here and I'm willing to email list to anybody that would like a copy so email me at free Oregon now@gmail.com.

01:41:48.610 --> 01:41:53.610

Chris Brand (Guest)
The 2 things that have not been brought out very strongly here or the fact that the the legal perspective.

01:41:54.270 --> 01:42:24.010

Chris Brand (Guest)
Almond so I bring up 3 points. First, the oha continues to attempt to adopt rules that are well outside the limits of the statutes that authorize its powers. I cite case law in my presentation where the Oregon Court of Appeals has repeatedly struck down other OHA rules for this very same reason Secondly. Oregon OSHA as a rule, 14 dash 2021 that conflicts with this OHA rule that we're considering today.

01:42:24.490 --> 01:42:34.660

Chris Brand (Guest)
By law employers cannot be asked to comply with contradictory or inconsistent requirements that exist in different agencies health related rules.

01:42:36.150 --> 01:42:47.300

Chris Brand (Guest)
The 3rd problem on a legal basis relates to the objectives of metrics defined in the rule which are required by law but are missing in this proposed rule with.

01:42:48.390 --> 01:43:17.900

Chris Brand (Guest)

Excuse me without the metrics. We have no way to let all all Oregonians know when the masking is no longer required all 3 of these 3 legal points are grounds for rescinding this rule. I'm going to skip over the performance section because it's already been covered but I've got probably 20 pages in that presentation on the performance aspects of masks. So I asked the question why do we continue to do this? I believe the answer lies a money that our state and local governments are getting?

01:43:18.190 --> 01:43:32.500

Chris Brand (Guest)

Federal government that all require masking so let's start with Kate Brown 's executive order 21 dash 36 that states that it is intended in part to ensure that Oregon continues to receive federal funding.

01:43:33.620 --> 01:43:56.420

Chris Brand (Guest)

The second point is that the American rescue plan created the coronavirus state and local fiscal recovery. Funds that is distributing 350 billion dollars across the country. Oregon share of that is 4.2 billion dollars, if you dive deep into page. 347 of the document. It says that in order to get it, you have to require masking and vaccination.

01:43:58.020 --> 01:44:13.430

Chris Brand (Guest)

The other thing is that the American rescue plan also created the elementary and secondary emergency Relief Fund that distributes another 1.1 billion dollars to Oregon public schools and again in the details. It requires masking and Baskin Baskin Scuse me vaccination.

01:44:14.680 --> 01:44:43.550

Chris Brand (Guest)

To all the already Oregonians listening in your federal tax dollars are being used to coerce government officials and school board members to make you wear mask and get vaccinated. We need proof of how these monies are being used in closing. I want to say Governor Brown Patrick Allen. Michael would let's finally do the right thing. Resend these mask rules stopped taking the money and start being transparent with the organ people that you work for thank you.

01:44:45.620 --> 01:44:47.900

Adams, Melody

Chris can you give your email address again?

01:44:48.430 --> 01:44:53.160

Chris Brand (Guest)

Free Oregon now@gmail.com.

01:44:56.400 --> 01:44:56.850

Adams, Melody

Earlier.

01:45:00.160 --> 01:45:02.960

HALL Brittany A

Thank you the next person on the list is Jody King.

01:45:07.850 --> 01:45:14.280

Jody King

Hi Brittany, first I have something that I want to say to come to you guys.

01:45:16.170 --> 01:45:17.320

Jody King

Can you hear me OK?

01:45:18.930 --> 01:45:19.860

HALL Brittany A

Yes, we can hear you.

01:45:20.390 --> 01:45:20.890

Jody King

OK.

01:45:21.480 --> 01:45:34.570

Jody King

Uh it's sad I wasn't given directions on how to access closed captioning. Prior to the start of this meeting and not nearly you know, an hour and 45 minutes then.

01:45:35.250 --> 01:45:38.720

Jody King

So with that I'm very disappointed.

01:45:41.060 --> 01:45:42.160

Jody King

So I'm not sure.

01:45:43.290 --> 01:45:45.240

Jody King

Well, I'll just begin OK.

01:45:46.420 --> 01:45:47.010

Jody King

Thank you.

01:45:48.250 --> 01:45:51.400

Jody King

I'm profoundly deaf and I wear hearing aids.

01:45:52.850 --> 01:46:22.930

Jody King

I don't know Sign Language and I have a hearing comprehension of less than 60%. That means that out of 100 spoken words, I can comprehend about 60 for the deaf or hard of hearing person acoustics play a

large role in aiding word comprehension since sound travels straight ahead from the speaker 's mouth now covered the speakers face with a mask or shield and for the deaf person the sound becomes trapped.

01:46:22.990 --> 01:46:40.180

Jody King

Inside the mask for those who utilized Sign Language the lower portion of the face, is vital for viewing facial expressions and understanding. The emotional aspects of the dialogue for those like myself who lip read we simply can't.

01:46:41.530 --> 01:47:12.430

Jody King

In your notice of proposed rulemaking specifically number 8 regarding compliance with the Americans with Disabilities Act ET cetera ET cetera. You are absolving yourselves of liability and placing it on the over 400,000 businesses in Oregon, then know R. State certainly needs a refresher course on American with Disabilities Act. I've had a Doctor Who refused to see me without his mask and our video conferencing was a sham.

01:47:12.570 --> 01:47:31.910

Jody King

Because he's still wore his mask since his assistant was in the room even video meetings like this that are not closed caption or hard for the Deaf. I've had countless salespeople. Servers counter help cashier's even people behind plexiglass Shields.

01:47:33.800 --> 01:48:04.410

Jody King

When asked if if they would lower their mass because I've told them I'm deaf and can't understand. I've been met with refusal head shakes or simply Blake stairs. I've had counter help simply walk away from me. Why? Because our current masking rule does not allow for businesses to have any flexibility to accommodate the death. No mask removal. No lowering of the mask and no directions for the governor to accommodate.

01:48:05.120 --> 01:48:16.480

Jody King

I blame the governor for the inflexible mandates without taking into consideration the approximately 15% of her constituents that are legally deaf or hard of hearing.

01:48:18.060 --> 01:48:31.090

Jody King

Many Oregonians where those cloth masks, which we've heard are totally ineffective. And those blue medical type masks. They don't work unless they are well fitted and.

01:48:31.890 --> 01:48:36.090

Jody King

Nog to the face, they are as pointless as a cloth mask.

01:48:36.670 --> 01:48:38.010

Jody King

I'm gonna close with this.

01:48:38.650 --> 01:49:03.450

Jody King

Even if OHA persistent requiring mask wearing and passes that liability of a VA breaches onto all business owners in Oregon. You're going to show the true colors of a government who cares not what happens to Oregonians do not force. This rule you're going to be contributing to the hardships of the death.

01:49:04.410 --> 01:49:17.520

Jody King

And I'm speaking for the 15% of us, the financial needs of the business owners to comply with a Dai realize that you're also gonna be allotting some funds to them.

01:49:19.820 --> 01:49:25.970

Jody King

That's the stuff they should already know why do they need training? Why do they need those funds.

01:49:27.840 --> 01:49:33.170

Jody King

As you can tell I'm very disappointed. I wanted to hear this meeting.

01:49:33.900 --> 01:49:34.710

Jody King

But I can't.

01:49:36.140 --> 01:49:37.370

Jody King

Thank you for your time.

01:49:41.650 --> 01:49:42.450

HALL Brittany A

Thank you.

01:49:43.230 --> 01:49:55.830

HALL Brittany A

And I apologize for the technical difficulties with the captioning and showing the transcription. We are transcribing. This meeting and I will be able to provide that to you afterwards and I know that's not the same as as listening live.

01:49:43.670 --> 01:49:44.370

Leila Blakely (Guest)

I just mean?

01:49:56.300 --> 01:50:04.060

Leila Blakely (Guest)

Can I interrupt real quick Catherine Catherine Green has had her video on all this time and she's all I've I can see.

01:49:57.550 --> 01:49:58.050

Jody King

Thank you.

01:50:18.910 --> 01:50:33.020

HALL Brittany A

OK, I did disable cameras, so people shouldn't be able to be on camera. If you are able to turn your camera on. We're asking not to use your camera at this time to protect the bandwidth due to the number of people on this call.

01:50:33.760 --> 01:50:37.680

Diane McDermott (Guest)

We can still see Catherine Green, she needs to turn off her camera.

01:50:38.370 --> 01:50:41.090

Jim Schafer (Guest)

Looks like she's trying to find it, but she's not having success.

01:50:41.480 --> 01:50:42.690

Bonillo, Tony

At the top of the screen.

01:50:42.150 --> 01:50:43.800

Katherine Green (Guest)

Here, I'm unmuting.

01:50:43.070 --> 01:50:54.560

Christina

Is Catherine Green is Catherine Green Picture? Is Catherine Green picture really a problem on? We just heard from a woman? Who is deaf and has not been able to participate in this meeting seriously people, let's move on.

01:50:44.810 --> 01:50:45.450

Katherine Green (Guest)

Hello.

01:50:56.960 --> 01:50:57.600

Katherine Green (Guest)

So.

01:50:57.170 --> 01:50:57.860

Adams, Melody

Agreed.

01:50:59.010 --> 01:51:16.130

Katherine Green (Guest)

Here is the issue folks. I downloaded Microsoft, especially for this meeting have not utilized it before it gives me no icons to turn it off. I would love to turn it off. But maybe you're supposed to think about children 's health defends Oregon chapter I'm president of that.

01:51:18.440 --> 01:51:24.310

Katherine Green (Guest)

And maybe we can all work together to rain in OHA bad decision making process.

01:51:26.610 --> 01:51:28.000

Katherine Green (Guest)

But I'll try to turn it off.

01:51:27.290 --> 01:51:27.930

Jim Schafer (Guest)

Hey man,

01:51:30.000 --> 01:51:47.950

HALL Brittany A

OK, thank you. Everyone UM we're about 2 hours into this we're going to call a short recess above about 5 minutes. So I will be back in about 5 minutes to continue with the list of people who have signed up to testify. The next person app will be Ben Egli.

01:51:52.040 --> 01:51:59.000

Glenda Scherer, Unheard Parents (Guest)

Would it be possible to list out like 5 people who need to talk so that they're ready to go when we come back.

01:52:00.280 --> 01:52:01.090

HALL Brittany A

Yes, I can.

01:52:00.370 --> 01:52:04.830

Egli, Benjamin

I'm Ben Egli I'll be ready after the recess just let me know I'll be ready.

01:52:06.130 --> 01:52:12.350

HALL Brittany A

Thank you we have Ben Egli, a meal, but bet to Shawna Michelle McConnell.

01:52:13.190 --> 01:52:15.250

HALL Brittany A

Rachel Najar.

01:52:16.170 --> 01:52:25.480

HALL Brittany A

And Melody Melody Adams app next and I'm sorry if I messed up your name. So when we come back in about 5 minutes at 12:03.

01:52:24.680 --> 01:52:25.630

Avani Lange
can you hear me?

01:52:29.970 --> 01:52:35.610

Avani Lange
I signed up to speak and I was 20 minutes late. I'm Avani Lang and I just wanna see if I'm still on the list.

01:52:30.230 --> 01:52:30.610

HALL Brittany A
For me.

01:52:36.650 --> 01:52:45.970

HALL Brittany A
Yes, if you heard from me that you were on the list. We still have you. On the list. We are at about number 30 and we have over 120 people that signed up?

01:52:40.540 --> 01:52:40.860

Avani Lange
Right.

01:52:46.300 --> 01:53:02.810

Avani Lange
I was supposed to get an email of how to even come into this meeting and I never got it and it was through a friend that I was able to come in here, so that's why I was late and so, if I did get missed in the first 20 minutes. I would really appreciate having that chance 'cause I was told that I would get an email of how to even get here and that never came to me.

01:52:49.780 --> 01:52:50.170

Amelia B (Guest)
Yep.

01:52:53.850 --> 01:52:54.240

Amelia B (Guest)
Yeah.

01:52:56.660 --> 01:52:57.020

Amelia B (Guest)
Yes.

01:53:00.320 --> 01:53:00.690

Amelia B (Guest)
Yes.

01:53:02.720 --> 01:53:17.290

Amelia B (Guest)
It's it and could you put the list in the chat please. That way we'll know the order even just first name with last initials. So we can know if it's going to be another hour or 2 before we are have our moment, please. I'm working today, so I can't sit here all day. Thank you.

01:53:17.940 --> 01:53:19.030

KE (Guest)

Thank you agreed.

01:58:12.020 --> 01:58:13.380

HALL Brittany A

Alright everyone we're gonna.

01:58:14.540 --> 01:58:15.890

HALL Brittany A

Start the hearing again.

01:58:17.590 --> 01:58:20.120

HALL Brittany A

For those of you who might have joined late.

01:58:21.660 --> 01:58:32.130

HALL Brittany A

Uh I just want to let you know that this is a public hearing on proposed organ administrative rule, 333 dash 019 dash 1025.

01:58:33.630 --> 01:58:38.110

HALL Brittany A

Regarding the adoption of a rule requiring masks to be worn in indoor spaces in Oregon.

01:58:39.510 --> 01:58:43.910

HALL Brittany A

We have muted all participants due to the number of people on the call.

01:58:44.560 --> 01:58:51.900

HALL Brittany A

And we are asking not to use video at this time to protect the bandwidth due to the number of people on the call.

01:58:53.500 --> 01:59:11.370

HALL Brittany A

When I call your name you can unmute yourself to speak. I have a list of people who have registered to testify and once we get through the list. I will open it up to see if there's anyone else who would like to provide testimony. We are also taking written comments until 5:00 PM on Monday, January 24th.

01:59:12.050 --> 01:59:21.370

HALL Brittany A

Written comments can be emailed to public health dot rules at DHS OHA dot OR dot US.

01:59:22.410 --> 01:59:35.010

HALL Brittany A

Uh we are limiting speakers to 3 minutes and we have a timer that will go off will allow for a little bit extra time for you to finish your comments but I may need to cut you off if you go significantly over that time.

01:59:36.850 --> 01:59:54.150

HALL Brittany A

And and the suggestion was made that I put in the chat who the next few people will be that is up. But we have the chat disabled for this meeting so I'm unable to do that. But I will call up multiple people, so that you know who's kind of in the queue.

01:59:56.340 --> 01:59:59.340

HALL Brittany A

And the next person we have on the list is Ben Egli.

02:00:00.050 --> 02:00:05.190

HALL Brittany A

And then after that, we have a meal, but to Shawna and Michelle McConnell.

02:00:06.720 --> 02:00:08.270

Egli, Benjamin

Hello may may I begin.

02:00:08.740 --> 02:00:09.400

HALL Brittany A

Yes, thank you.

02:00:10.540 --> 02:00:24.360

Egli, Benjamin

Hi everyone, my name is Ben Egli. I am opposed very strongly to the oha permanent mask law permanent means permanent and and and this is something this is the most important meeting. Maybe many of us have been to and our entire life.

02:00:25.340 --> 02:00:50.180

Egli, Benjamin

Just a little bit about me, I am a lifelong Oregonian married to a lifelong Oregonian and I have a 4th grade child, who attends an elementary school in Tygard, Oregon, which was reached recently shut down due to persistent covid and lack of staffing, which means the vaccinations and the masks did not stop the spread of COVID-19 to keep our schools open.

02:00:51.550 --> 02:01:21.880

Egli, Benjamin

People will argue a lot and have been arguing since the beginning of the pandemic about how we can use restrictions. But maybe use less or more ET cetera ET cetera as far as many of us are concerned here today. The mandates, especially the mask mandates in the business mandates are unconstitutional and that should just be the end of discussion. But since the other side seems to be arguments. So much with science. We can play that game, a little bit. We have heard that the narrative.

02:01:21.980 --> 02:01:54.690

Egli, Benjamin

Has changed very rapidly recently, but the fact? Is is that masks have not been effective in any way. Almost certainly since the beginning. It's the same virus at the beginning of the pandemic on a live press conference Doctor Fauci said that masks do not work. He was also quoted as saying that in an email

when it was released. Thousands of pages privately. He said masks are really, for the infected people to prevent them from spreading.

02:01:54.870 --> 02:02:02.560

Egli, Benjamin

An infection to people who are not infected rather than protecting uninfected people from acquiring the infection.

02:02:03.590 --> 02:02:35.070

Egli, Benjamin

Their narrative again has changed so many times our kids are in masks every single day. It's heartbreaking. As you've heard the testimony from other people as a father of a young child. It drives me crazy that he has to be wearing a mask, so often. And when the fact that we're continuing to think that cloth masks are protecting us when the reality again is that we've lived through this pandemic. Everyone here today is alive. I know a lot of people have lost loved ones which is very sad.

02:02:35.630 --> 02:03:05.520

Egli, Benjamin

But people have carried on with their normal lives going to the grocery store scene. People that they trust seeing their family thinking that a cloth mask or a vaccine months after taking it is protecting them and it's not OHA has overstepped its boundaries very far in this case as they have this entire pandemic. And we cannot allow them to implement any laws. It is unfortunate that there these laws or having to be backdoored.

02:03:05.570 --> 02:03:27.100

Egli, Benjamin

And mandates and decrees are or what's really implementing them. I was talking to people this morning. It had no idea that these mask. This mask law was even on the table, so it's important that everybody knows that the that the cause is out there and that we have to stand together and fight and this is about freedom of choice, thank you.

02:03:32.160 --> 02:03:32.910

HALL Brittany A

Thank you.

02:03:34.410 --> 02:03:41.110

HALL Brittany A

The next person is a meal bed to Shawna and then we'll have Michelle McConnell and Rachel Najar.

02:03:50.550 --> 02:03:53.610

HALL Brittany A

Do we have a meal bed to Shawna on the line.

02:04:03.700 --> 02:04:05.830

HALL Brittany A

Do we have Michelle McConnell on the line.

02:04:11.780 --> 02:04:12.840

Michelle McConnell
Hi can you hear me?

02:04:13.110 --> 02:04:14.030

HALL Brittany A
Yes, I can hear you.

02:04:14.660 --> 02:04:17.670

Michelle McConnell
OK so to begin I just want to say that.

02:04:18.630 --> 02:04:25.790

Michelle McConnell
One of the disastrous consequences of this pandemic has been the censorship of the public from our media and the government.

02:04:26.510 --> 02:04:28.480

Michelle McConnell
And I wanna use this meeting.

02:04:29.860 --> 02:04:35.330

Michelle McConnell
As an example, although the public is being provided a platform to voice their opinion about masking.

02:04:36.040 --> 02:04:43.260

Michelle McConnell
We are unable to give this feedback in person. In addition, I can't see the very people, the oha members.

02:04:45.340 --> 02:04:47.450

Michelle McConnell
That I'm supposed to be speaking to.

02:04:48.210 --> 02:04:51.170

Michelle McConnell
I have no way to verify that you were even listening to me.

02:04:58.440 --> 02:05:06.710

Michelle McConnell
I'm a lifelong Oregonian and I love this state. It's my home. I am a registered nurse with nurse with 10 years of acute care X experience.

02:05:07.300 --> 02:05:10.980

Michelle McConnell
The endless violations of our human rights under the umbrella of Covid.

02:05:11.630 --> 02:05:13.030

Michelle McConnell
Has been heartbreaking?

02:05:19.980 --> 02:05:20.440

Michelle McConnell

Almost.

02:05:21.610 --> 02:05:23.680

Michelle McConnell

22 years of masking.

02:05:24.730 --> 02:05:32.090

Michelle McConnell

Has shown that there is no public health benefit to masking and in fact, it is the complete opposite.

02:05:35.000 --> 02:05:42.190

Michelle McConnell

Their reparable harm done to our children, neighbors and communities will live with us for decades to come.

02:05:46.330 --> 02:05:54.160

Michelle McConnell

To continue forward with a permanent mask rule in light of this would continue to degrade the public's trust in our government and the health care system.

02:05:57.490 --> 02:06:05.180

Michelle McConnell

There are dangerous and widespread violations of the organ in United States Constitution being led by your permanent masking rule.

02:06:05.800 --> 02:06:07.400

Michelle McConnell

One of the consequences.

02:06:09.170 --> 02:06:15.330

Michelle McConnell

Of this masking rule has contributed to widespread and openly accepted discrimination.

02:06:16.820 --> 02:06:26.630

Michelle McConnell

If someone walks into a store as a healthy person without a mask, they become a target of harassment verbal abuse and discrimination.

02:06:27.500 --> 02:06:30.640

Michelle McConnell

Is that the intent of your debit nebulous rules?

02:06:31.320 --> 02:06:39.280

Michelle McConnell

To pit each other to pit people against each other and commit acts of discrimination in the name of faulty science and propaganda.

02:06:41.010 --> 02:06:43.820

Michelle McConnell

The exact opposite of equity and inclusion.

02:06:44.810 --> 02:06:45.760

Michelle McConnell

Talk is cheap.

02:06:46.350 --> 02:06:54.110

Michelle McConnell

Oregonians are watching and we expect that the oha will act with honor and integrity by turning down this permanent mask rule.

02:06:54.790 --> 02:06:55.370

Michelle McConnell

Thank you.

02:06:59.730 --> 02:07:00.310

HALL Brittany A

Thank you.

02:07:01.090 --> 02:07:07.120

Emil (Guest)

Hey uh excuse me, I'm so sorry Brittany. This is a meal better. Shawna can I go? I was having some issues with my microphone?

02:07:07.430 --> 02:07:08.750

HALL Brittany A

Yes, please do thank you.

02:07:09.090 --> 02:07:20.220

Emil (Guest)

Thank you very much appreciate it. Thank you for the opportunity to to speak today again. My name is Emil Better Shawna and I have lived in Jackson County, Oregon for over 60 years.

02:07:19.080 --> 02:07:20.870

Michelle McConnell

Get rid of that don't record that.

02:07:22.040 --> 02:07:22.780

Emil (Guest)

And.

02:07:23.280 --> 02:07:23.930

Michelle McConnell

Richard.

02:07:23.490 --> 02:07:27.550

Emil (Guest)

I have been in the medical field in the cardiac field for over 20 years.

02:07:28.300 --> 02:07:47.050

Emil (Guest)

Uhm, please. I want us to state this ahead of time. Please refer to my submitted PDF presentation on the effectiveness of masks for SARS. Covid 2 as evidence and refer to the documentation and citations that lie within that PDF is proof. A lot of people have spoken today about it, so I'm not going to review a lot of that.

02:07:48.220 --> 02:08:02.630

Emil (Guest)

But I do want to go over from your expressed needs for for the rule your need of indoor masks to control the spread of COVID-19, so that in essence has not worked for over 2 years.

02:08:04.140 --> 02:08:11.630

Emil (Guest)

We have not stopped, it, we've not slowed it. We've just made people wear masks and.

02:08:12.330 --> 02:08:35.570

Emil (Guest)

You state that COVID-19 is transmitted when people cough sneeze, saying talk and breathe so by proposing this rule you're claiming that the basic human condition of life needs to be restricted, which I think we've been restricted long enough and I wholeheartedly disagree with that this proposed rule violates our fundamental rights of experiencing and participating in life.

02:08:36.260 --> 02:08:39.310

Emil (Guest)

And has hurt all of us.

02:08:40.240 --> 02:08:42.620

Emil (Guest)

Specifically, the young and the old.

02:08:44.230 --> 02:08:51.780

Emil (Guest)

Us in the Middle Ages, a were able to cope with it to some extent, but the young have have really suffered from it, and so have the elderly?

02:08:52.260 --> 02:08:55.560

Emil (Guest)

Uhm being away from family and friends due to an illness.

02:08:56.340 --> 02:09:04.080

Emil (Guest)

And the young children that haven't really seen and expressed themselves with each other with without masks on is is is is horrible?

02:09:05.240 --> 02:09:05.790

Emil (Guest)

Uhm.

02:09:06.730 --> 02:09:09.870

Emil (Guest)

You know just with my 20 years of experience in the cardiac field.

02:09:11.330 --> 02:09:41.690

Emil (Guest)

Putting the mask on is gonna have detriment whether or not. We've seen it quite yet or not chronic obstruction of the cardio pulmonary system leads to chronic disease, so if you keep obstructing someone breathing you're going to obstruct and cause chronic disease. People talked about having COPD and sleep apnea. That does the same thing on different aspects. It reduces oxygenation reduces air going in meaning that you're going to have some chronic disease come out at the end of this guy, so this.

02:09:41.740 --> 02:09:42.930

Emil (Guest)

It's it's quite dangerous.

02:09:44.660 --> 02:09:45.830

Emil (Guest)

You state, the burden.

02:09:46.510 --> 02:10:16.180

Emil (Guest)

As well that has fallen on vulnerable communities within the state, but you know, I've I've looked at your documentation and have kind of taken, it apart and I want to discuss some of it, you referenced the University of Merced fact sheet that says that there was an increased mortality in high risk industrial workers, which it did show a high risk mortality. However, it didn't discuss any factors that we will talk more problems. So there's there's a lot of issues with regards to that.

02:10:16.750 --> 02:10:17.230

Emil (Guest)

1.

02:10:18.090 --> 02:10:21.260

Emil (Guest)

And I'll I'll be done in just a moment.

02:10:24.910 --> 02:10:43.980

Emil (Guest)

You know one of the other studies was dealing with the reduction of COVID-19. For instance, and that dealt with had a lot of confounding bias is 31 or 35 studies were moderately to extremely confounded, which means that you know that it's incorrect the conclusions are incorrect in the data is not valid so.

02:10:45.160 --> 02:10:49.750

Emil (Guest)

It's a lot of outdated information that needs to be updated and I.

02:10:50.620 --> 02:10:52.860

Emil (Guest)

Really really opposed this law.

02:10:53.680 --> 02:11:00.380

Emil (Guest)

To stay in fact, I don't want it to continue, and we need to stop masking and let's we aren't then then that thank you.

02:11:06.820 --> 02:11:07.560

HALL Brittany A

Thank you.

02:11:08.480 --> 02:11:16.270

HALL Brittany A

And the next person on the list is Rachel Najjar and then we'll have melody, Adams and Andrew Smith up.

02:11:18.090 --> 02:11:20.240

Rachel Najjar

I just wanna make sure that you can hear me OK.

02:11:20.970 --> 02:11:21.980

HALL Brittany A

I can thank you.

02:11:22.380 --> 02:11:22.820

Rachel Najjar

Thanks.

02:11:23.620 --> 02:11:29.360

Rachel Najjar

Hello my name is Rachel Najjar and I'm a mother or Gonyon and ambassador for children 's health defense.

02:11:30.040 --> 02:11:34.220

Rachel Najjar

Thank you for allowing me to speak today and for all of my fellow Oregonians.

02:11:34.900 --> 02:11:36.840

Rachel Najjar

They have given their heartfelt testimonies.

02:11:38.250 --> 02:11:40.290

Rachel Najjar

You know it's a we're hearing meeting again.

02:11:40.990 --> 02:11:45.490

Rachel Najjar

And I'm asking you again to protect my children right to breathe clean air.

02:11:46.250 --> 02:11:49.590

Rachel Najjar

They are our future and we are here for them.

02:11:51.950 --> 02:11:59.290

Rachel Najjar

When we were breathing in poisonous air from a local polluter. I was told to put a gas mask on my kids when they go outside.

02:12:00.460 --> 02:12:08.330

Rachel Najjar

I refuse to do that because it's ridiculous to put the burden on my child when we should be carrying those for them.

02:12:09.930 --> 02:12:16.610

Rachel Najjar

Oh wait, she told me to move if it was a problem for us and I did, but I came back because I love my state.

02:12:17.540 --> 02:12:19.940

Rachel Najjar

This is my home and I will not leave.

02:12:22.100 --> 02:12:23.150

Rachel Najjar

We need to do.

02:12:24.160 --> 02:12:31.940

Rachel Najjar

Everything in our power to ensure our children have freedom to speak their minds to learn and to love.

02:12:32.840 --> 02:12:51.220

Rachel Najjar

Forcing them to cover their mouths will not only block all of the goodness of what childhood is supposed to be, but it will cause serious irreversible damage nodding not allowing them to see adults faces and read our lips and social cues is not a society that I want to live in.

02:12:52.060 --> 02:12:59.990

Rachel Najjar

I believe that you feel the same way for your children or loved ones when you really think about the implications of passing this.

02:13:00.940 --> 02:13:08.410

Rachel Najjar

Masking has impacts way beyond germs and at some point we need to learn to live with the death rate of less than 1%.

02:13:09.520 --> 02:13:16.540

Rachel Najjar

Mice are medical devices and go against our God, given right which can be not be taken away by man-made laws.

02:13:17.320 --> 02:13:25.420

Rachel Najjar

If these masks are effective as you say they are. It should be sufficient protection for anyone that chooses to wear one?

02:13:27.000 --> 02:13:32.620

Rachel Najjar

Just as I asked my checker at the grocery store, I ask you who is liable.

02:13:33.250 --> 02:13:37.710

Rachel Najjar

For any harm done to me or my children by these medical devices.

02:13:38.480 --> 02:13:45.010

Rachel Najjar

If you mandate this are you willing to also take liability for harm done to my family as a result from wearing them.

02:13:46.050 --> 02:13:58.840

Rachel Najjar

I have worked hard to heal my family from pollution that we were not protected from by you and it will be very difficult to add more health problems that I will ultimately be responsible for and pay the cost.

02:13:59.740 --> 02:14:19.810

Rachel Najjar

After 2 weeks of my kindergartner wearing a mask in school, I had to pull her out because of the viruses and bacteria that she got from the mask. I know that there is a direct correlation because an outbreak along the mass line. This is a virus that she will live with forever, unlike COVID-19.

02:14:20.550 --> 02:14:25.950

Rachel Najjar

Before, you make this decision, please ask yourself is this really the future that you want for your children.

02:14:26.690 --> 02:14:28.130

Rachel Najjar

Your grandchildren.

02:14:28.920 --> 02:14:31.250

Rachel Najjar

Please please rethink that.

02:14:38.410 --> 02:14:46.340

HALL Brittany A

Thank you the next person we have up is Melody Melody Adams and then we'll have Andrew Smith and Charles Froehlich.

02:14:49.140 --> 02:14:51.840

Adams, Melody

Hi Brittany, thank you can everyone hear me.

02:14:52.350 --> 02:14:53.280

HALL Brittany A

Yes, we can hear you.

02:14:53.790 --> 02:15:24.150

Adams, Melody

Perfect hi. Thank you for allowing this testimony. I'm I will repeat. What others have said I was a little disappointed that in order to participate in this public event. One had to actually seek it out and I came across the the notification through communications on Twitter that this was even happening and that led me to look at the website. So I'm a little disappointed that with the 29 billion dollar budget.

02:15:24.210 --> 02:15:40.470

Adams, Melody

Oha has that they failed to do proper public notification to get people involved if you really wanted to know what people thought I think that would have been a priority in your in your books with that, said, I I'll go into my comments.

02:15:40.520 --> 02:16:11.520

Adams, Melody

Uhm I'm gonna Oregonian. I love this state, I moved here by choice. I wanna stay here, I'm disappointed in ohi 's gross overreach in proposing a rule change to make a a temporary measure permanent. I'm not going to repeat. What others have said. But I do wanna say, I I. I want to thank some of the previous speakers, and and really propped them up. Angela Todd Catherine Green Purse brand. Michael I'm sorry, Michelle Walker and.

02:16:11.630 --> 02:16:18.690

Adams, Melody

Rich Swingle, you all in my heroes, you are fighting for us in in in ways that we, we will never know.

02:16:18.740 --> 02:16:34.310

Adams, Melody

So until we see the changes. I encourage you all to get involved with free Oregon. Get involved with defeat the mandates for the March in DC on January 23rd to fight back, not just in Oregon but across the nation.

02:16:35.910 --> 02:17:08.050

Adams, Melody

With regards to this rule, there's there's 3 points. I really wanna wake 4 points. I'm sorry first point is and this has been repeated but we have to make this clear this permanent rule change is being proposed with no way out. There's no defined metric to say. When this rule would change oh AJ has said they would repeal it when deemed necessary and as it stated will remain in effect until the state public health director state public health.

02:17:08.100 --> 02:17:09.670

Adams, Melody

Officer says otherwise.

02:17:10.620 --> 02:17:40.590

Adams, Melody

That unconscionable there should be a basis, there should be a defined out for this first of all it should not even be made permanent another point paragraph 2 subparagraph. A OHA is using case rates as part of the basis for this rule and percent positivity that that is so outdated now as we're seeing with Omar Khan. Even Bouchie said case counts should no longer be the right is no longer the right metric so if we're going to rely on quote this, the experts in the field.

02:17:40.640 --> 02:17:44.420

Adams, Melody

We should be actually listening to when they say something right.

02:17:44.970 --> 02:17:48.370

Adams, Melody

On 0.3 paragraph 2 subparagraph D.

02:17:49.340 --> 02:17:54.990

Adams, Melody

Oh wait Jane will use guidance from CDC we already know they aren't doing that properly.

02:17:57.390 --> 02:18:25.790

Adams, Melody

And we know that masks aren't working. I'm not gonna repeat. There were some information, I asked. I encourage you to get the email from Chris brand his email is free. Oregon now@gmail.com you just send it to me and it's some amazing information. I want to close by, saying even some world leaders are finally coming to realize realization that this isn't not about public safety anymore. It's about freedom even Boris Johnson.

02:18:26.020 --> 02:18:37.170

Adams, Melody

So 2 days ago in England, when he's announcing the lifting of the regulations. He he stated. We will trust the judgment of our people and no longer criminalize people who choose not to wear a mask.

02:18:38.180 --> 02:18:54.620

Adams, Melody

We are citizens of the United States. Let's act like we're free Americans once and for all join us into DC

on January 23rd supplied the band aids and I appreciate you, giving me some time to speak on this and I hope you listen to us.

02:18:57.600 --> 02:18:58.300

HALL Brittany A

Thank you.

02:18:59.320 --> 02:19:04.310

HALL Brittany A

And the next person on the list is Andrew Smith and then we'll have Charles Froehlich.

02:19:06.680 --> 02:19:36.050

Andrew Smith (Guest)

OK, thank you. My name is Andrew Smith. I'm a resident of downtown Portland. I'm against the oha proposal. I have reluctantly been vaccinated, 4, * 2 primary kovid one covid booster and a flu shot and I really think masking is overkill for people like me and everyone else. What you were advocating with what you call indefinite duration for this next mandate.

02:19:36.210 --> 02:20:05.480

Andrew Smith (Guest)

Is masking potentially forever with no limiting principle you're basically owning power to tell people? What to do on a daily basis and Oregonians have the right to make their own healthcare decisions question. I have for you is where is the guarantee that you will ever resend they proposed indefinite mask ruling and there isn't one written?

02:20:06.340 --> 02:20:11.530

Andrew Smith (Guest)

And it's only up to 2 people Rachel Banks and Dean Sidelinger.

02:20:11.780 --> 02:20:16.800

Andrew Smith (Guest)

Uh to either resend or reinstated at any given time.

02:20:16.870 --> 02:20:21.790

Andrew Smith (Guest)

Time it seems to give OHA too much power.

02:20:23.070 --> 02:20:53.140

Andrew Smith (Guest)

Whatever happened to things like our economic rights. Laissez Faire the absence of government control and interference in the workings of free market capitalism. Let people take control over the course of their own lives do their own thinking follow their own hearts without government interference. It's much better if you use peaceful persuasion as opposed to the coercion of mandates that we can successfully ask.

02:20:53.400 --> 02:21:08.010

Andrew Smith (Guest)

And educate people to use masks and get vaccinated. If that works for them, but never force or coerce with abusive fines and mandates that lets you set yourself up as some sort of tyrant or abuser of power.

02:21:08.620 --> 02:21:09.100

Andrew Smith (Guest)

Thank you.

02:21:12.560 --> 02:21:13.240

HALL Brittany A

Thank you.

02:21:14.220 --> 02:21:16.650

HALL Brittany A

Next we have a Charles Froehlich.

02:21:17.630 --> 02:21:20.880

HALL Brittany A

And then we'll have a Leah night if they are on the line.

02:21:26.020 --> 02:21:31.590

+15*****94(2)

OK Hello Good morning, my name is Charles Froehlich and Brittany. Thank you for giving me time today.

02:21:32.400 --> 02:21:42.880

+15*****94(2)

I'm here as a private citizen. I have lived in Multnomah County since 1991 and I've operated my small business in downtown Portland since 1995.

02:21:43.800 --> 02:21:57.870

+15*****94(2)

I'm absolutely against your proposed indefinite AKA permanent mask mandate your new rule proposal is terrifying and mirror discussion of it is pushing Oregon further into a backwards global joke.

02:21:58.440 --> 02:22:28.420

+15*****94(2)

The current mask mandate, plus Oregon Health Authority and governor. Brown 's continuously renewed state of emergency powers should be revoked immediately. Global studies prove that wearing masks have zero to minimal efficacy containing a virus. They are not practical and they have extremely negative effects and costs that you are not acknowledging masks stunt cognitive development masks stunt.

02:22:28.580 --> 02:22:53.950

+15*****94(2)

Social skills and Block Language Development in youth you surely know how iqs have been dropping over the past 2 years does childhood development, not matter to you any longer unwinding the negative effects could take decades to solve masks. Isolate all individuals. Why have our countries suicide and drug overdose rates skyrocketed in the past few years.

02:22:54.770 --> 02:23:25.840

+15*****94(2)

Why? Because your lockdowns and medical mandates are pushing people into despair shame on you OHA face masks instill fear paranoia and stress, which all reduce life expense expectancy. You're proposing an onerous initiative shame on you. You're not lawmakers do not mandate masks or the so called vaccines. Governor Brown and oha director Patrick Allen Press releases press conferences have only projected doom and gloom.

02:23:26.210 --> 02:23:45.120

+15*****94(2)

Why are they so pessimistic shame on them? I naively expected optimistic practical and helpful advice from our elected and appointed leaders but they are focused on suffering and death. They do not have Oregonians health in mind. They failed to give any pragmatic support for people to maintain good health.

02:23:45.810 --> 02:24:01.450

+15*****94(2)

Their time is up, they must step aside now why uh? Why did they not mention that most oregonians are deficient in vitamin D? vitamin D is affordable widely available and extremely helpful for robust for robust health.

02:24:02.150 --> 02:24:18.530

+15*****94(2)

How about vitamin Cy no discussion of Oregonians improving their diet and physical fitness? Why no mention of early treatment protocols that are proven to reduce illness and keep people out of hospitals? Why isn't any of that 28 billion dollars going to support joy and happiness.

02:24:19.910 --> 02:24:29.070

+15*****94(2)

I always hate director Allen has a bureaucratic background in banking, not health. He was appointed not elected his time is up.

02:24:31.300 --> 02:25:02.850

+15*****94(2)

Only case silver bullet says in life, crushing lockdowns and isolation and now you're working towards vaccine in math mates. I've just another moment left, wake up shutdowns and isolation and pushed Americans into despair, effectively shuttering small businesses come visit me in Old Town, Portland and I'll show you how unhappy this city is small. Businesses are backbone of life for people around the world. So many businesses like mine rely on significant Commerce from outside of Oregon but people who live in free States and.

02:25:03.140 --> 02:25:12.070

+15*****94(2)

Countries have zero interest in traveling to a lot bound tyrannical Oregon. The state is obviously sliding backwards and that must be turned around thank you.

02:25:16.970 --> 02:25:23.320

HALL Brittany A

Thank you the next person we have uh pizzelli at night if they are on the line and then we'll have Caleb Peak.

02:25:23.960 --> 02:25:26.310

HALL Brittany A

Mcpeak and Danniella.

02:25:27.140 --> 02:25:27.700

HALL Brittany A

Do we have?

02:25:27.160 --> 02:25:34.150

Joanna Wnorowski-Pecoraro (Guest)

I'm just asking I'm just saying for a Leah night that she is not able to attend so I'm letting you know, so you don't have to keep repeating it.

02:25:34.540 --> 02:25:36.290

HALL Brittany A

OK great thank you for letting me know.

02:25:37.280 --> 02:25:39.810

HALL Brittany A

Do we have a Caleb mcpeak on the line.

02:25:45.390 --> 02:25:46.640

Caleb McPeak (Guest)

Yes, hi can you hear me?

02:25:47.100 --> 02:25:47.920

HALL Brittany A

Yes, we can hear you.

02:25:48.440 --> 02:26:19.530

Caleb McPeak (Guest)

Great perfect OK, so thank you. My name is Caleb Mcpeak. I am a citizen of Oregon. A resident of Portland and like everyone else. On this call. I am 100% against this overreaching proposed permanent masking rule. When I decided what I was gonna say here today. You know 3 minutes is a lot of time. I thought of all the ways I could begin starting with how OHA is composed of a bunch of unelected and unqualified governor. Brown appointees who love to obfuscate and evade I should note that the supporting documentation.

02:26:19.580 --> 02:26:30.570

Caleb McPeak (Guest)

Use this evidence for this rules necessity is as of today, nearly one and a half months out of date and does not even begin to account for the transmissibility of Omikron or it's reduced severity.

02:26:31.180 --> 02:27:04.500

Caleb McPeak (Guest)

I should emphasize that the proposed rule states that it can be rescinded when certain metrics are reached. But the rules language does not specify any such and metrics at all. I could have even said. If there was a specific in meant end metric in mind. I wouldn't matter anyway because the data on hospitalizations and deaths and cases have questionable accuracy at best. You know 4 or with Covid. Deaths from yesterday or a year ago. I could outline how the CDC has confirmed cloth masks are useless against Omicron and that the truth.

02:27:04.730 --> 02:27:36.170

Caleb McPeak (Guest)

Come is that to make a difference. It's going to be an N 95 mask or better. But those are expensive impossible to wear for long periods of time and not approved for children 's views and even if they were it would require a fit test and proper, donning and doffing training and fit testing. We could talk about the 70% of the state. That's fully vaccinated, and have appropriate in early treatment and we've seen deaths plummet and I could even point to 2 days ago, where the UK removed all masking strict restrictions. I could point to Fouchy in the CDC who have unequivocally said.

02:27:36.350 --> 02:28:07.680

Caleb McPeak (Guest)

That Covid is endemic and will be with us forever or I could point to the inequity ability of a \$500.00 fine for individuals, but really what I want to point out is the hypocrisy in the farcical nature of the masking mandate when it comes to gyms and restaurants. I can wear mask for 10 seconds in a restaurant and then sit at a table for 2 hours, spewing aerosols and not have anyone complain. I go into a gym and want to exercise you know run on the treadmill do some rowing take your mask off for one second to breathe.

02:28:07.740 --> 02:28:39.470

Caleb McPeak (Guest)

And you're getting screamed at this is insanity. OHA has never once given anyone guidelines on how to stay healthy or tree. Covid early on, and then they're here, telling me that I can't even breathe freely while working out and maintaining fitness and health to prevent that this is a logical. It's like absolute madness. It's a double standard that I cannot accept but I know that oha will because the reality is, is that they don't care what we have to say they've already made up their minds and they're going to do this whether it's medically or socially necessary or not.

02:28:40.170 --> 02:28:53.250

Caleb McPeak (Guest)

So hopefully you know they listen to this, I doubt that they do. But in the end. You know, people are gonna mask if they wanna mask and they're free to do so, but the rest of us who find it unnecessary wants to make alterations.

02:28:53.810 --> 02:28:56.190

Caleb McPeak (Guest)

Unmasked Oregon, thank you.

02:29:00.910 --> 02:29:08.180

HALL Brittany A

Thank you the next person we have up is Danniella and then we'll have Kimberly Rice and Danny stat so.

02:29:10.580 --> 02:29:12.530

Dani Ella (Guest)

Hello this is Danielle I can you hear me?

02:29:12.940 --> 02:29:13.360

HALL Brittany A

Yes.

02:29:13.790 --> 02:29:43.410

Dani Ella (Guest)

Thank you. I'm a Eugene, Oregon resident forest lover and I am here to fully oppose the permanent indoor masking rule is unnecessary ridiculous and dangerous broad democracy by the way why is Kate Brown not on this call I used to wear the mask then I started to ask questions and look at the things myself truck data and I saw clearly that Covid is the largest drug deal of history, and the vaccine push is a crime against humanity citizens are losing their jobs while Pharma is getting richer.

02:29:32.180 --> 02:29:32.490

+15*****94(2)

Point.

02:29:43.900 --> 02:30:15.230

Dani Ella (Guest)

This is a pandemic of the inflated numbers. Everything we've been promised by the CDC wasn't correct censorship coercion and discrimination based on vaccination status and masking or about to become normal in our society. Sadly around the world. The survival rate of Covid is over 99% in 90% of the reported deaths were people over 60 years old who also had persisting conditions. I looked deep into a data in Oregon and the fight people zero to 19 years old reported as covid deaths here in our state.

02:30:15.490 --> 02:30:22.720

Dani Ella (Guest)

Oh harvesting conditions. I don't hear you talk about that. This means that they died with Covid as opposed to from Covid.

02:30:23.470 --> 02:30:30.770

Dani Ella (Guest)

Per faulty and CDC director 's recent public statements the code hospitalization numbers are inflated can everyone please mute.

02:30:28.690 --> 02:30:29.770

+15*****94(2)

Kimberly.

02:30:32.060 --> 02:30:33.430

Dani Ella (Guest)

I'm hearing noise.

02:30:34.860 --> 02:31:03.220

Dani Ella (Guest)

Thanks code does not justify vaccine or masking mandates the mandates and rules that you're issuing under this false state of emergency. Our government overreach and unconstitutional. I know, people all over the country and they laugh and over again for continuing to push masks. We've been trying to reach OHA and the governor over email and phone to sound the alarms. We've been ignored but we are keeping track and we've been gearing up to hold you all accountable and the law is on our side on the topic of masks.

02:31:03.800 --> 02:31:08.990

Dani Ella (Guest)

Cloth masks are just for show N 95 mask order, please, please mute.

02:31:09.770 --> 02:31:10.210

Dani Ella (Guest)

Thanks.

02:31:11.610 --> 02:31:12.310

Dani Ella (Guest)

Uhm.

02:31:12.980 --> 02:31:43.760

Dani Ella (Guest)

And notify masks are good for surgical procedures, surgeons don't perform surgery when they're sick in 95. Masks are not meant to be worn every day for many hours but people who don't know how to properly fit them. More fats mass reduce oxygen intake that has a negative effect on functions of the heart harmful bacteria accumulates in them children already showing signs of psychological decline in mass do not stop the viral particles. I could go on if you like abuse of government? Do me a favor and get out of the United States and building.

02:31:43.930 --> 02:31:51.620

Dani Ella (Guest)

As well, I and let's see how long you make it there. I know, people there that are fleeing another that country. Let's make Cove in endemic and continue with our lives.

02:31:52.240 --> 02:32:22.680

Dani Ella (Guest)

Hey governor, Kate Brown and OHA you have no jurisdiction over my body and I don't trust you. We will fight back and we will not comply with any of your mandates you've been poking at the better for too long. They baras up now back off and this is an extract of the Orient Constitution. Article one section. One we declare that all power is inherent in the people and no free governments are found in their authority and they have at all times or right to alter.

02:32:22.730 --> 02:32:36.740

Dani Ella (Guest)

Reform or abolish the government in such a matter as it's making proper and Leslie were not gonna take it. No, we ain't gonna take it. We're not gonna take it anymore.

02:32:36.790 --> 02:32:39.620

Dani Ella (Guest)

Stand out Morgan Let's do this thank you.

02:32:42.750 --> 02:32:43.480

Donna

Look at that looks good.

02:32:44.960 --> 02:32:45.870

Tina Bacon (Guest)

That was awesome.

02:32:49.130 --> 02:32:51.270

KE (Guest)

We're done, we're all done.

02:32:54.770 --> 02:32:56.010

HALL Brittany A

Thank you the next person we.

02:32:55.160 --> 02:32:56.980

Avani Lange

I'm not done, I got plenty to say.

02:32:56.230 --> 02:32:58.150

Mary E (Guest)

That was that was great.

02:33:00.250 --> 02:33:05.730

HALL Brittany A

The next person we have on the list is Kimberly Rice and then we'll have Danny stat, so and and Neil and.

02:33:11.610 --> 02:33:13.250

Kim Rice (Guest)

This is Kimberly can you hear me?

02:33:13.670 --> 02:33:14.730

HALL Brittany A

Yes, we can thank you.

02:33:15.360 --> 02:33:24.780

Kim Rice (Guest)

Alright, thank you. Danny that's a little bit hard to follow my name is Kimberly Rice. I'm a 26 year veteran school teacher.

02:33:25.400 --> 02:33:32.070

Kim Rice (Guest)

I live in Beaverton, Oregon and I'm currently on unpaid leave for opposing the mandates.

02:33:32.720 --> 02:33:41.590

Kim Rice (Guest)

Just so you know, I still have 6 weeks of sick leave that I've never needed to use because I am a healthy active.

02:33:42.820 --> 02:33:57.830

Kim Rice (Guest)

Individual but yet I'm not allowed to be in the classroom with my beautiful students. I am in opposition to masking rules because of what I have seen it do to my students and my families.

02:33:59.200 --> 02:34:05.690

Kim Rice (Guest)

Masks harm children as a kindergarten teacher I have experienced the negative impacts first hand.

02:34:06.360 --> 02:34:12.720

Kim Rice (Guest)

Masks visually induced fear and when children are afraid they are not in a mental capacity to learn.

02:34:13.690 --> 02:34:41.190

Kim Rice (Guest)

As teachers spent weeks at the beginning of this school year trying to help children adjust to their school environment and masks. Still, my students were sad sullen and fearful. My heart hurt every single day of the 25 days that I got to be with them. Before I was removed from my classroom because I knew they did not need to be masked and that it was psychologically harming them.

02:34:42.310 --> 02:34:49.370

Kim Rice (Guest)

Masks interfered with their social and emotional development as they dehumanize dehumanize us.

02:34:50.210 --> 02:35:14.820

Kim Rice (Guest)

When faces are masked expressions are most students cannot read one another's QS. Humans are meant to communicate with body and facial language in conjunction with spoken word. I too have a learning excuse me. A hearing impairment and masks, very much interfered with my ability to communicate with my students.

02:35:17.110 --> 02:35:41.750

Kim Rice (Guest)

We can't communicate with masks and they contribute to children's fears and social emotional distress and anxiety also language development, and learning to read was very impeded in my classroom. My

students were not able to learn their letters and sounds with my face, and their faces masked my students with speech delays in communication disorders were doubly impacted.

02:35:43.360 --> 02:36:01.480

Kim Rice (Guest)

Why is this happening because it's not natural for us to be wearing masks it is unnatural it is dehumanizing and it is unhealthy Can you imagine trying to understand a tiny kindergartener? Who's voice is soft and muffled hidden behind a mask?

02:36:02.900 --> 02:36:22.710

Kim Rice (Guest)

These are just but a few of the hard truths about how masks harm children that my students and I personally experienced there are many more that I will not go into due to time that I have here in short, there are absolutely no benefits to masking children or any person only detriments.

02:36:23.910 --> 02:36:54.310

Kim Rice (Guest)

Since children are not at risk for kovid. It only stands to reason that they're being forced to mass because the school districts are monetarily benefiting from them. Doing so, and still today. School districts are being being given millions upon millions of dollars to harm our children with masking shaman. OHSU OHA for perpetuating masking for all namely children. The pandemics over there's no need to continue masking the public. There are more than 140 6,000,000 Americans.

02:36:54.610 --> 02:37:00.750

Kim Rice (Guest)

Natural immunity let's get on with our lives take off the masks now.

02:37:07.150 --> 02:37:14.690

HALL Brittany A

Thank you the next person we have up is Danny da so and then we'll have an Kneeland and Adriana.

02:37:15.330 --> 02:37:16.450

HALL Brittany A

Capobianco.

02:37:18.830 --> 02:37:19.960

Dan Staso (Guest)

Good afternoon.

02:37:22.290 --> 02:37:26.880

Dan Staso (Guest)

I am a retired psychologist had practiced for 35 years.

02:37:27.560 --> 02:37:40.440

Dan Staso (Guest)

They came to Oregon, a couple of years ago because I just really like the atmosphere here. I like the weather. Here, like everything about this place. But I noticed that things were beginning to change and going in a different direction.

02:37:41.380 --> 02:38:02.750

Dan Staso (Guest)

I noticed that there's no pandemic in history. This everlasting more than 18 months. And yet we were led to believe that after 24 months. We're still in danger was at the store. The other day and I noticed that people wearing masks that they were looking sullen almost in despair, as nobody was nobody was making any eye contact.

02:38:03.600 --> 02:38:04.140

Dan Staso (Guest)

And.

02:38:05.240 --> 02:38:12.160

Dan Staso (Guest)

I know that the the mental health of this kind in this state is pretty bad. It just seems to be getting worse over time.

02:38:13.190 --> 02:38:14.230

Dan Staso (Guest)

I am

02:38:17.090 --> 02:38:18.030

Dan Staso (Guest)

I come.

02:38:19.170 --> 02:38:30.050

Dan Staso (Guest)

Was curious about why though it's just focus on Oregon and other states of others perpetual clamping down of our society.

02:38:31.040 --> 02:38:51.430

Dan Staso (Guest)

I read a book last summer by Claw Schwab called COVID-19, and the great reset and in that book. He I can quote him as saying that even though the COVID-19 is a least lethal pandemic. We've had in 2000 years. This is a good enough reason to start their great reset. I didn't know much about the great reset at the time.

02:38:52.080 --> 02:39:21.940

Dan Staso (Guest)

Because they check more into it, it appears that there's a slogan connected to it as called build back better and I see it from on the Bidens administration and it appears that there are many states that are joining in this build back better concept, and the build back better as I look around. Things are not building back better. There are being torn down and I see a society being torn down and the way I see this in large part is the masking.

02:39:22.280 --> 02:39:53.310

Dan Staso (Guest)

Human beings are designed to see each other to talk to each other. We will recognize people 's faces to have it a feeling of community and this is being broken apart and the masking is a huge, huge part of this

we have your left hemisphere of your brain is focusing on your eyes, the right. Hemisphere is focusing on your face. We need to have a whole brain to be able to sense what people are experiencing to be able to feel close to people so we've been breaking down bonds in our society.

02:39:53.630 --> 02:40:14.040

Dan Staso (Guest)

This is extremely dangerous and when I see other countries like Australia, clamping down. I'm worrying that Oregon is following the lead of Australia that we will become a society built upon tyranny until Tallaght Arianism. This is just one step closer to that and I'm right here about.

02:40:14.880 --> 02:40:23.830

Dan Staso (Guest)

The vaccine passports, another piece of the puzzle that we're inching our way toward totalitarianism and people don't see the danger, the risk of this.

02:40:26.290 --> 02:40:37.890

Dan Staso (Guest)

So I urged not to go this direction because you will be participating in this and it will affect you directly everybody working for the AJ will be affected adversely.

02:40:39.140 --> 02:40:40.190

Dan Staso (Guest)

And all this table.

02:40:40.870 --> 02:40:41.390

Dan Staso (Guest)

Thank you.

02:40:44.060 --> 02:40:51.020

HALL Brittany A

Thank you the next person we have up is an Neal and and then we'll have Adriana Cup couple Bianco and Lauren Smith.

02:40:53.870 --> 02:41:01.890

Ann Kneeland (Guest)

Good afternoon my name is Anne Neil and I live in Oregon. I am adamantly opposed to any mapping mandates in Oregon.

02:41:03.400 --> 02:41:33.820

Ann Kneeland (Guest)

Yesterday Boris Johnson of England said he's rolling back covid restrictions and self, including self isolation and mask mandates. the Czech Republic is also rolling back covid restrictions and millions are on the streets of Europe. Refusing Covid Vaccine passports, and restrictions. Most Americans don't know this because of the intense shut censorship in this country so it's time to wake up Kate Brown. Time to wake up OHA our future is not covid restrictions and the future.

02:41:33.870 --> 02:42:04.430

Ann Kneeland (Guest)

Is not tyranny just like people around the world Americans and Oregonians will not stand for it so AJ proposed rule for permanent. Max mandates is more of the same misguided tyrannical nonsense that Oregonians reject Oregon is organ is only one of a small number of states that even have mask mandates and yet cases based on bogus and excessive testing are now driving this pandemic.

02:42:04.740 --> 02:42:16.460

Ann Kneeland (Guest)

And providing false justification for more draconian rules like a permanent mask mandate masking policies are not working and are not based in science.

02:42:17.150 --> 02:42:47.320

Ann Kneeland (Guest)

It's because science, but it's not support the idea of a teeny tiny virus is being contained by mask with far larger holes or the idea that our children are protected in any way by indoor and outdoor masking which is in fact causes speech and language. Delays bacterial infections cognitive disruptions hypercapnia depression. Mental health issues and more. The science shows masks are ineffective lots of videos online show that even with.

02:42:47.370 --> 02:42:57.920

Ann Kneeland (Guest)

Multiple end 95 map warrant at the same time, the vapor the the water droplets of a person breath circulate in the air beyond the mask.

02:42:58.520 --> 02:43:28.460

Ann Kneeland (Guest)

I know this is not a school mask mandate question right now, but uh permanent mask mandate would set the baseline for other mask mandates like school mandates in Oregon and so I called out to parents throughout or again. If this mandate passes take your children out of public and private schools that require your children to wear masks. The Sr 3 federal funds are driving these mass mandates in school and they demonstrate that Kate Brown and her administration or spawned to money.

02:43:29.170 --> 02:44:00.300

Ann Kneeland (Guest)

So parents your money speaks to \$10,000.00 per child comes out of the public school budget when you pull your child out so take action and protect your children by pulling them out of school. If these mask mandates continue in closing to oh 8 and Kate Brown. It is not too late to step back from the failed and unhealthy restrictions like a permanent mask mandate. Please take the lead to do the right thing for Oregonians and set an example for our nation, please stand for medical freedom.

02:44:00.460 --> 02:44:09.010

Ann Kneeland (Guest)

One of the freedoms that America was founded all this means no mask mandate, no vaccine passports. Please do the right thing. Thank you.

02:44:12.190 --> 02:44:17.660

Loten (Guest)

Quick question how many people have signed up against on this and how many people have signed up for.

02:44:19.580 --> 02:44:20.210

Ann Kneeland (Guest)

Settlement.

02:44:21.940 --> 02:44:35.310

HALL Brittany A

Uh my had about 125 people signed up to testify and the majority signed up against there were some people who said they were neutral and then there were quite a few people who declined to provide their position.

02:44:33.490 --> 02:44:33.830

+15*****84(3)

I will.

02:44:37.850 --> 02:44:42.190

Mo (Guest)

So there's not a single registered person who was for the mask mandates is that right.

02:44:46.680 --> 02:44:54.470

HALL Brittany A

I'm not that not that registered ahead of time, we have quite a few more people on the call, then people who notified me that they wanted to speak ahead of time, though.

02:44:56.530 --> 02:44:57.530

HALL Brittany A

Alright the next person.

02:44:56.610 --> 02:44:58.450

Loten (Guest)

What is that what does that tell you?

02:44:59.050 --> 02:45:05.450

HALL Brittany A

The next person we have up is Adriana Capobianco and then we'll have Lauren Smith and Amanda Clarke.

02:45:08.750 --> 02:45:12.560

Avani Lange

Avani Lang is also on the call and would like to be called on don't pass.

02:45:09.020 --> 02:45:09.770

Adriana Capobianco (Guest)

Hello.

02:45:16.030 --> 02:45:16.580

Adriana Capobianco (Guest)

Hi.

02:45:17.230 --> 02:45:17.890

Adriana Capobianco (Guest)

Can you hear me?

02:45:19.950 --> 02:45:20.670

HALL Brittany A

Yes, I can hear you.

02:45:21.820 --> 02:45:22.210

Adriana Capobianco (Guest)

OK.

02:45:25.370 --> 02:45:28.990

Adriana Capobianco (Guest)

OK, it's an honor to speak today on behalf of Oregon.

02:45:29.800 --> 02:45:34.840

Adriana Capobianco (Guest)

And what it is that we're envisioning for our children and for all future generations.

02:45:36.050 --> 02:45:40.360

Adriana Capobianco (Guest)

Never before have our collective freedoms and human rights, but under such an overt attack.

02:45:41.960 --> 02:45:46.940

Adriana Capobianco (Guest)

Our freedom movement is growing worldwide at an exponential rate.

02:45:47.920 --> 02:45:54.180

Adriana Capobianco (Guest)

And while listening to this testimony. I hear one truth that will ultimately be your downfall OHA.

02:45:55.120 --> 02:46:00.040

Adriana Capobianco (Guest)

There are more of us than there are of you and your days and leadership are numbered.

02:46:00.100 --> 02:46:00.550

+15*****84(3)

And.

02:46:01.070 --> 02:46:05.540

Adriana Capobianco (Guest)

Oregonians are done asking for our freedoms to be returned to us.

02:46:06.260 --> 02:46:11.220

Adriana Capobianco (Guest)

No where in the constitution does it say in case of an emergency through all this out.

02:46:12.440 --> 02:46:17.230

Adriana Capobianco (Guest)

We just have to remember who we are, and that we already are free.

02:46:18.470 --> 02:46:23.050

Adriana Capobianco (Guest)

Many of us believe there is a connection between breath and spirit.

02:46:23.920 --> 02:46:29.020

Adriana Capobianco (Guest)

Ancient ideas of Prana or chi connect breathing to something spiritual.

02:46:30.130 --> 02:46:35.710

Adriana Capobianco (Guest)

Breath is considered a sacred phenomenon for many practitioners around the world, including myself.

02:46:37.600 --> 02:46:47.510

Adriana Capobianco (Guest)

To deny us clear access to this life breath energy can be considered a form of religious prosecution and is a direct violation of our constitutional rights.

02:46:48.390 --> 02:46:55.650

Adriana Capobianco (Guest)

I believe this perma masking law is being pushed through for nefarious ends to directly attack are human spirit.

02:46:56.940 --> 02:47:01.320

Adriana Capobianco (Guest)

The choice is clear and it's one of either fear or love.

02:47:02.070 --> 02:47:06.290

Adriana Capobianco (Guest)

Your breath is sacred and Love is answer thank you.

02:47:12.910 --> 02:47:13.620

HALL Brittany A

Thank you.

02:47:14.780 --> 02:47:20.410

HALL Brittany A

And the next person we have up is Lauren Smith and then we'll have Amanda Clarke and Amelia Barton.

02:47:21.840 --> 02:47:23.230

Lauren Smith

And this is Lauren can you hear me?

02:47:24.060 --> 02:47:24.940

HALL Brittany A

Yes, thank you.

02:47:24.830 --> 02:47:37.450

Lauren Smith

OK, perfect, so Oregon has been under a state of emergency since March 8th 2020. Now OHA wants to implement permanent statewide mask mandates with a \$500.00 fine per person, per daily occurrence.

02:47:38.370 --> 02:48:08.690

Lauren Smith

All for a virus that has a 99.8% survival rate, and is now thanks to the Omicron variant being compared to the common cold mandatory masks have never been about science, but about power and social control masks dehumanize us and serve as a constant reminder that we should be afraid fear is an extremely powerful human motivator and demagogues and government know how to stimulate it for their own power. When you make a person afraid you can control them face coverings called real cause real harm to the American psyche.

02:47:42.240 --> 02:47:42.600

+15*****84(3)

I need.

02:48:08.840 --> 02:48:13.610

Lauren Smith

Provide no medical benefit and distract us from more important health policy issues.

02:48:14.250 --> 02:48:44.970

Lauren Smith

There's clearly a desire for the pandemic to continue even though the acute dangers have long since passed due to Omicron, a less threatening variant and the availability of natural immunity and Therapeutics. It's disturbing to see how the government suppression increases as a threat decreases mandatory masks have conditioned many Americans to accept the abuses of our Liberty. They create the foundation on which governments continue to justify emergency measures and rule by executive Fiat and it creates a national mood of consent that America will accept indefinite government expansion.

02:48:45.120 --> 02:49:16.030

Lauren Smith

Because we face a new normal if you believe oha will repeal this permanent role rule. Once they deem it no longer necessary. You're sadly mistaken remember this all began with 2 weeks to flatten the curb now just 2 short years later. We have mask mandates vaccine mandates vaccine passports, travel restrictions. Endless testing virtual learning quarantines for people without symptoms and never ending states of emergency from the unchecked and uncontrolled bureaucratic class. If you need further evidence think back to 911 when the Patriot Act was introduced to increase.

02:49:16.080 --> 02:49:46.870

Lauren Smith

Power in the hands of government they told us oh don't worry. These are temporary measures that are only going to be in place for as long as necessary to get this crisis. This emergency under control 20 years later, the power is very much in place and its uses and applications have expanded significantly beyond its original intention. It's almost never used for terrorism but rather for the government to spy on its citizens when you build bureaucratic apparatus is at best power into the hands of the state to control the lives of citizens in the name of some temporary crisis, it is never temporary.

02:49:46.930 --> 02:50:15.890

Lauren Smith

It never goes away there's never a political motive to dismantle it, even if there was a cure for covid tomorrow. They would just transform it into something else. These powers once vested are very difficult to pry out of the hands of tyrannical governments. We have been lied to for 2 years and what the government and social media has done to the American people by stocking fear and panic is criminal. I encourage all of you to read Pandemia by Alex Berenson and learn the truth. Thank you.

02:50:19.360 --> 02:50:20.050

HALL Brittany A

Thank you.

02:50:47.510 --> 02:50:47.860

+15*****84(3)

And.

02:50:47.910 --> 02:50:48.440

HALL Brittany A

Today.

02:50:49.420 --> 02:51:05.160

HALL Brittany A

We are accepting written comments until 5:00 PM on Monday. January 24th and those can be sent to public health rule. Public health dot rules at DHS OHA dot state dot OR dot US.

02:50:50.410 --> 02:50:50.760

+15*****84(3)

Thanks.

02:51:06.110 --> 02:51:12.520

HALL Brittany A

And the next person we have scheduled is Amanda Clark, and then we'll have Amelia Barton and Laura Kelton.

02:51:14.580 --> 02:51:15.770

Amanda (Guest)

Hello can you hear me?

02:51:16.170 --> 02:51:16.930

HALL Brittany A

Yes, thank you.

02:51:18.380 --> 02:51:47.960

Amanda (Guest)

We are constantly told to follow the science a quick review of scientific studies that I found regarding effectiveness and using masks to prevent the spread of COVID-19 include the double the major double blind macro mask study conducted by Bungard and Denmark found that statistically wearing a mask did not affect rates of COVID-19 infection. A study by Shah and Co concluded that sealed mask with no gaps were only 11:50 percent.

02:51:48.020 --> 02:52:18.880

Amanda (Guest)

Effective I think we all know that most people do not wear properly sealed masks. Frank drew Nick and colleagues published in aerosol science and technology found that as little as 2% gap reduced effectiveness. By 75% as the gaps increased the effectiveness dropped to zero on June 5th 2020. The Who provided guidance, which stated at present. There's no direct evidence on the effectiveness of universal masking.

02:52:19.000 --> 02:52:49.510

Amanda (Guest)

Of healthy people in the community to prevent infection with respiratory viruses, including COVID-19 data analysis conducted by the National Bureau of Economic Research reviewed a total of 25, US states and 23 countries concluded neither lockdowns nor mass mandates lead to a reduced covid transmission rates or desk. There are numerous other studies, which have debunked the effectiveness of masks at preventing covid transmission mask mandates array type.

02:52:49.800 --> 02:53:00.190

Amanda (Guest)

Security theater, they are not based in science and are ineffective at their stated purpose have detrimental effects and violate our personal freedoms. Thank you for your time.

02:53:02.160 --> 02:53:02.890

HALL Brittany A

Thank you.

02:53:04.380 --> 02:53:18.960

HALL Brittany A

On the next person is Amelia Barton and then we'll have Laura Kelton and Paloma Sparks and I just want to remind speakers. Please state your name before you start speaking as well. Even though I'm I'm calling your name so do we have Amelia Barton on the line.

02:53:32.380 --> 02:53:34.350

Amelia B (Guest)

And so yes, I'm Amy Barton is on the line.

02:53:36.480 --> 02:53:38.010

HALL Brittany A

Great thank you go ahead, please.

02:53:38.470 --> 02:54:08.280

Amelia B (Guest)

Uh yes, so 1,000,000 Barton. I'm in Beaverton, Oregon and I am strongly against the permanent mask mandate and covid restrictions. I'm a mom of 2 college students and I've been working in Thai tech for 25 years. I'm also a longtime Democrat that I now identify as former Democrat even though I worked on the Obama and Clinton campaigns. I love organ and its people, the past 2 years have been difficult for all of us. Everyone is trying to survive and do their best and hopefully all have positive intentions.

02:54:08.670 --> 02:54:26.070

Amelia B (Guest)

Uh we heard from Hayden, who spoke really eloquently on Omnicron and how anybody is getting infected whether it's vaccinated, or not vaccinated, mask or no mask and we've seen that. Omicron it significantly reduced the Kate fatality rate, and reduced hospitalization rates compared to Delta and Alpha.

02:54:27.100 --> 02:54:51.010

Amelia B (Guest)

Unfortunately, it's a much less lethal variant and we've heard a lot of that already. We see in the US have absolutely been soaring with numbers with omnicron I shared 2 charts one on that and the second on states that have mask mandates and those those that don't and we can see that they're showing nearly identical trends and those states that have little or no masking have currently have lower case rates.

02:54:53.560 --> 02:55:18.910

Amelia B (Guest)

And they also said that even researchers and the remote station of antarcticus that were fully social distance and vaccinated have also caught onto cotton, so clearly. They restrictive measures are failing and they must be ended entirely. I I shared 2 charts. One of Oregon and one of Los Angeles that showed that the restrictive mask mandates and vaccine mandates are not working because they have not impacted the curve.

02:55:19.860 --> 02:55:50.400

Amelia B (Guest)

Do note that Los Angeles reported a 95% mass compliance on December 17th 2021 just before cases rose exponentially and they instituted a vaccine passport, the month. Prior these measures aren't failing a definition of insanity is to keep doing the same thing and expect a different result masks don't work to stop transmission of the virus and cause harm 2 layers and society at large. Here, a few quotes and content from CDC and the FDA websites, the CDC says Master.

02:55:50.470 --> 02:55:59.940

Amelia B (Guest)

Work for wildfire smoke and the virus is 25 times smaller than a smoke particle. So, therefore, it cannot work for viruses. the CDC admitted that cloth masks don't work.

02:56:00.970 --> 02:56:19.740

Amelia B (Guest)

And the FDA website says while surgical masks may be effective in blocking splashes and large. Potter

particle droplets a face mask by design. It does not filter or block very small particles in the air that may be transmitted by coughs sneezes and certain medical procedures.

02:56:20.790 --> 02:56:42.600

Amelia B (Guest)

N 90 fives are considered respirators, not masks and are dangerous as we heard if not use the following proper training fitting and time limitations and 5 respirators are not designed for children and the CDC acknowledges that an N 95 user is always going to experience some level of difficulty breathing and can cause oxygen deprivation dizziness metabolic stress bruising etc.

02:56:45.200 --> 02:57:12.720

Amelia B (Guest)

Mask cause more harm than good. We've heard that a permit mask rule locked down some vaccine passports have no place in our beloved Oregon and no place in the constitutional democracy. They're creating a society where neighbors report on neighbors for not wearing masks and under the federal use under the emergency use authorization laws. Americans have the right to refuse emergency use experimental medical interventions, including mass tests and vaccines. The fines proposed proposed a \$500.00 per day are a form of coercion or illegal.

02:57:12.770 --> 02:57:28.540

Amelia B (Guest)

And unconstitutional R path out of this is Freedom Freedom to wear mask or not freedom to take an experimental medication or not or intervention. Freedom to live without coercive broke or restrictions that the choices here? What will you choose freedom or oppression? I choose freedom? Thank you.

02:57:31.390 --> 02:57:37.420

HALL Brittany A

Thank u Next up? We have Laura Kelton and then we'll have Paloma Sparks and Troy Brunston.

02:57:34.050 --> 02:57:34.450

Amelia B (Guest)

Right.

02:57:41.950 --> 02:57:42.960

Laura Kelton

Hi this is Laura.

02:57:45.200 --> 02:57:45.770

Laura Kelton

Can you hear me?

02:57:46.820 --> 02:57:50.110

HALL Brittany A

And yes, you're you're pretty quiet, though I don't know if.

02:57:55.370 --> 02:57:56.060

Avani Lange

So yeah,

02:57:56.350 --> 02:57:57.220

Laura Kelton

Is it better?

02:58:01.790 --> 02:58:03.860

HALL Brittany A

it's still a little faint, but I can hear you.

02:58:05.230 --> 02:58:12.890

Laura Kelton

OK, I'm I'm my name is Calvin. I'm a registered organ. I'm opposed to this, or any mandate temporary or permanent.

02:58:14.260 --> 02:58:18.350

Laura Kelton

This is simply about power it's about control and money.

02:58:18.940 --> 02:58:21.320

Laura Kelton

And you are an untrustworthy body.

02:58:22.110 --> 02:58:24.260

Laura Kelton

What is fueling you is federal money?

02:58:25.040 --> 02:58:39.420

Laura Kelton

That's a pretty strong persuasion for your decision to make it permanent mandate on maxing on mass and vaccine Simply put, we are in a pandemic code is here is going to be here, so with this authoritarian power you were grabbing.

02:58:40.010 --> 02:58:43.050

Laura Kelton

For unlimited no end in sight.

02:58:45.680 --> 02:58:50.330

Laura Kelton

You you state metrics being met, but you do not stay with those metrics are.

02:58:51.390 --> 02:59:04.900

Laura Kelton

So I'm just gonna make this short at what point do. We as Oregonians stand up and preserve our constitutional rights. There's no one stopping people from wearing a mask if they fill it protects him. It's my body it's my decision.

02:59:06.760 --> 02:59:07.240

Laura Kelton

Thank you.

02:59:10.560 --> 02:59:16.950

HALL Brittany A

Thank u Next up? We have Paloma Sparks and then we'll have Troy Brunston and Darcy Wallace.

02:59:20.020 --> 02:59:30.560

Paloma Sparks

Good afternoon how Paloma Sparks with organ business and industry and I just wanted to make put a couple comments into the record.

02:59:31.600 --> 03:00:00.980

Paloma Sparks

First, we would urge you to identify clear measurable metrics for when the rules will no longer be needed. I think this is really important for the public and also our employees to have an idea of why they are needed right now and what and when they would no longer be needed. The longer we keep sort of this vague standard in place, the harder it is for?

03:00:01.280 --> 03:00:09.850

Paloma Sparks

Uh businesses to comply with both OHA rules and OSHA 's rules so we urge you to make that change.

03:00:11.160 --> 03:00:15.480

Paloma Sparks

Additionally, the private individual workspace language.

03:00:15.880 --> 03:00:32.980

Paloma Sparks

A man needs to be a lot more flexible. There are folks that are working in indoor spaces, but are quite separate from one another. For example, you could have feed people working in cubicles, but there's significant distance between one another.

03:00:33.430 --> 03:00:43.920

Paloma Sparks

And we've also made lots of businesses have made real investments in their HVAC systems to ensure safety standards and we have.

03:00:44.820 --> 03:00:53.800

Paloma Sparks

Mask requirements for when people are moving around, but it's really hard to get folks to want to work in an office environment or any other environment.

03:00:53.840 --> 03:00:58.880

Paloma Sparks

Uhm if they're in their own sort of private area and they have to wear mask all day.

03:00:59.270 --> 03:01:25.310

Paloma Sparks

Uh so we urge you to allow if if people are working separated by some distance that they would not have to wear masks. I'd also note that a lot of the CDC guidance. We've heard and lots of guidance that

we've heard from the federal government is that unvaccinated people have to wear masks, but vaccinated, people do not.

03:01:25.830 --> 03:01:49.830

Paloma Sparks

And that would be very helpful in our conversations with our employees to ask them to comply with the with the existing OSHA and OHA rules as it is. It's quite it's getting more and more challenging. 'cause people are getting frustrated and tired so asking to make those changes appreciate you hearing our comments. Thank you.

03:01:52.470 --> 03:02:00.720

HALL Brittany A

Thank you next on the list. We have Troy Brunston and then we'll have Darcy Wallace and Christy Goncharov ski.

03:02:11.060 --> 03:02:15.510

HALL Brittany A

Do we have a Troy Brunston on the line if so, if you could please unmute yourself.

03:02:25.810 --> 03:02:27.250

HALL Brittany A

Do we have a Darcy Wallace?

03:02:40.710 --> 03:02:43.900

Paul Romero (Guest)

I don't think he called me in the beginning and I actually still on your list.

03:02:43.970 --> 03:02:44.360

+12*****56

Yes.

03:02:45.260 --> 03:02:46.060

Paul Romero (Guest)

Very good thank you.

03:02:47.040 --> 03:02:47.280

+12*****56

So.

03:02:51.370 --> 03:02:53.260

HALL Brittany A

Do we have a Darcy Wallace on the line.

03:02:53.800 --> 03:02:54.870

+12*****56

Yes, I'm here.

03:02:56.260 --> 03:02:57.620

HALL Brittany A

Great thank you please go ahead.

03:02:56.970 --> 03:02:57.720

+12*****56

Can you hear me?

03:02:58.620 --> 03:03:28.630

+12*****56

Thank you. Thank you I'm here today also to urge you to vote no on the administrative rule for permanent indoor masking the right thing to do is not always easy. It's almost never black and white to consider a permanent rule with such far reaching impact. We have a duty to fully consider the risks from many angles and this has not been done it cannot be assumed that permanent mask wearing has no possible downside as humans. We are all reliant on facial expressions for understanding and conveying meaning we are biologically hardwired to recognize.

03:02:59.030 --> 03:02:59.410

HALL Brittany A

Yes.

03:03:28.680 --> 03:03:33.270

+12*****56

The most minute of facial changes, not just for survival, but to thrive as a species.

03:03:33.860 --> 03:04:04.330

+12*****56

Even after pandemic eventually fades keeping these masks on it's causing lasting harm to our community, I can look at downtown Portland to see the results of this pandemic and the long term mental health and economic struggles plaguing us with the masks. Every person looks like a potential threat not a fellow human being. We soon grow to distrust. These faceless strangers. Projecting all our own worst fears and emotions on them look at the stories of minimum wage workers with the public restaurants and retail are all talking about huge.

03:04:04.390 --> 03:04:09.800

+12*****56

Spike in arguments and fights during this pandemic. Tempers are short and we're all taking it out on each other.

03:04:10.420 --> 03:04:26.370

+12*****56

We're not out of the Woods, but I truly believe things are much better than a year ago or in March 2020. We have treatments for kovid. We have more data on the shots. We have greater herd immunity. The hard work of our community is coming together from all fields and from the science is why we've made it this far.

03:04:27.070 --> 03:04:33.360

+12*****56

Everyone has made many sacrifices, but the mass has outlived their perceived usefulness and are having real world harms.

03:04:34.280 --> 03:05:04.710

+12*****56

The American Academy of Pediatrics, has discussed in scientific literature that children are already seeing delayed adult development as many people have alluded to today. They desperately need to see faces many faces to learn to empathize and socialize with their community as adults. The death and the hard of hearing have been forced to impede their communication as I've heard today and I've heard little, if any discussion about the harm to this community of people crime has skyrocketed not just here, but around the country. This is especially true in cities where mask mandates have been in place and despite.

03:05:05.010 --> 03:05:35.030

+12*****56

And it's and high compliance we have high covid cases just like anywhere else without restrictions masks may seem like an easy solution. But they are largely symbolic. They create the impression of doing something against covid without actually doing what they claim to do, we must focus on the real hard work of extending our healthcare capacity. Hiring more health professional than adding ICU capacity. This takes time money and effort, but is impaired. As for the long term. Our population is growing and aging which means if we don't address this the stress to our health care system will.

03:05:35.080 --> 03:05:56.070

+12*****56

Only grow so I must implore you what is the off ramp? What is the end goal of all this are we to treat every human as a potential disease vector forever? What is this going to do to our communities as they try to rebuild from the effect of prolonged lockdowns inflation and are broken. The health care systems. If we can't see each other can't trust anyone? How can we be healthy again.

03:05:56.720 --> 03:05:57.150

+12*****56

Thank you.

03:06:03.230 --> 03:06:03.950

HALL Brittany A

Thank you.

03:06:05.220 --> 03:06:11.370

HALL Brittany A

Next up, we have Christy Goncharov Ski and then we'll have Elizabeth cable and Dean Scrutton.

03:06:22.510 --> 03:06:25.960

HALL Brittany A

Do we have a Christy Ganj Goncharov ski on the line.

03:06:32.820 --> 03:06:34.450

HALL Brittany A

Uh do we have Elizabeth cable?

03:06:36.310 --> 03:06:36.990

Elizabeth Cable (Guest)

Hello.

03:06:37.880 --> 03:06:38.280

HALL Brittany A

Hi.

03:06:39.080 --> 03:06:43.690

Elizabeth Cable (Guest)

My name is Elizabeth Cable, I am Elaine County resident born and raised.

03:06:44.620 --> 03:06:47.150

Elizabeth Cable (Guest)

For generations buried in Brownsville, Oregon.

03:06:48.340 --> 03:07:04.710

Elizabeth Cable (Guest)

2 generations buried here in Eugene. I oppose the permanent adoption indoor masking rule. OAR 333 dash. 019 dash 1025 at this present time. Masks are medical it is not the states right to enforce anything medical on the people.

03:07:06.650 --> 03:07:20.020

Elizabeth Cable (Guest)

I suffer from anxiety and asthma and I have been troubled for the past 2 years by mask wearing and in fact, I wear a lace mask just to get by? When I absolutely have to. I've almost fainted twice in Fred Meyer.

03:07:21.740 --> 03:07:22.370

Elizabeth Cable (Guest)

Uhm.

03:07:23.660 --> 03:07:29.770

Elizabeth Cable (Guest)

I am a proud member of free Lane County and free Oregon. I am a previous teacher from.

03:07:31.300 --> 03:07:39.710

Elizabeth Cable (Guest)

Working for the city of Eugene 44 J Schools Districts after school programs where I taught meditation and art and music to children.

03:07:40.470 --> 03:07:43.410

Elizabeth Cable (Guest)

And even in those days prior to children wearing masks.

03:07:44.490 --> 03:07:50.640

Elizabeth Cable (Guest)

There were hardships and learning disabilities and I care deeply for children and I suffered daily.

03:07:51.320 --> 03:07:52.050

Elizabeth Cable (Guest)

For them.

03:07:54.280 --> 03:07:58.390

Elizabeth Cable (Guest)

I think that this \$29.00, 29 billion dollar budget.

03:07:59.200 --> 03:08:02.250

Elizabeth Cable (Guest)

And they agreed that seems to underlie these rulings.

03:08:03.340 --> 03:08:04.740

Elizabeth Cable (Guest)

Will not save you?

03:08:06.550 --> 03:08:10.340

Elizabeth Cable (Guest)

OHA members who have been appointed by Kate Brown.

03:08:11.080 --> 03:08:15.210

Elizabeth Cable (Guest)

This money and this greed will not save you from the wrath of the people.

03:08:16.160 --> 03:08:17.440

Elizabeth Cable (Guest)

I am unafraid.

03:08:18.400 --> 03:08:25.450

Elizabeth Cable (Guest)

I will rise up and I will fight for Oregon and for my rights here, First Amendment Second Amendment all of the amendments.

03:08:26.700 --> 03:08:35.070

Elizabeth Cable (Guest)

I'm proud to be healthy after fighting Covid for 13 days, establishing natural immunity with an IgG positive test long term immunity.

03:08:36.350 --> 03:08:37.650

Elizabeth Cable (Guest)

Covid is survivable.

03:08:38.580 --> 03:08:43.930

Elizabeth Cable (Guest)

Overcoming the anxiety caused by propaganda and the media and the fear mongering that's been going down.

03:08:44.990 --> 03:08:56.000

Elizabeth Cable (Guest)

It is stunning and we need to rise up and help each other because obviously OHA is not supportive of in using that 29 billion to help people remain healthy.

03:08:57.440 --> 03:08:58.820

Elizabeth Cable (Guest)

I will not wear a mask.

03:08:59.920 --> 03:09:03.150

Elizabeth Cable (Guest)

I will not wear a mask, I will not.

03:09:03.640 --> 03:09:11.610

Elizabeth Cable (Guest)

Wear a mask and I'm grateful for you, Britney to include me in this and I'm grateful for everyone who has already spoken the details are.

03:09:12.260 --> 03:09:34.110

Elizabeth Cable (Guest)

Are unarguable and it is obvious? I don't know if OHA? Is even going to listen to this? They're all comfortable in their houses probably won't even acknowledge this and I hope that we can push the next meeting on Monday. The 24th further so that we can have people held accountable to listen to all of these testimonies which.

03:09:34.290 --> 03:09:36.880

Elizabeth Cable (Guest)

Are so incredibly important?

03:09:35.900 --> 03:09:37.910

Mary E (Guest)

I'm not wearing mask.

03:09:38.070 --> 03:09:42.800

Elizabeth Cable (Guest)

We are rising up we will not stop I am fearless thank you.

03:09:47.920 --> 03:09:55.410

HALL Brittany A

Thank you next on the list. We have Dean Scranton and then we'll have a Vonne Lang and Benjamin Kibler.

03:09:56.100 --> 03:10:04.410

Christi Gonshorowski (Guest)

Excuse me can you hear me, you did Call My Name. This is Christy Goncharov ski I just for some reason was having technical issues. Can I please go?

03:09:58.000 --> 03:09:58.330

HALL Brittany A

Yes.

03:10:03.960 --> 03:10:06.290

HALL Brittany A

Oh, OK, yes, please go ahead, thank you.

03:10:07.980 --> 03:10:10.290

Christi Gonshorowski (Guest)

My name is Kristy Grant around 3.

03:10:09.210 --> 03:10:09.760

Mary E (Guest)

You know working.

03:10:11.240 --> 03:10:12.820

Mary E (Guest)

We can take our tax money and leave.

03:10:12.950 --> 03:10:16.180

HALL Brittany A

I'm Christy just a moment I'm gonna mute everyone.

03:10:13.370 --> 03:10:14.970

Mary E (Guest)

I want to do is drive across the board.

03:10:15.280 --> 03:10:16.870

Mary E (Guest)

Or. No, we don't need permission.

03:10:19.350 --> 03:10:22.210

HALL Brittany A

Alright Christy, you'll need to unmute yourself again, please.

03:10:23.550 --> 03:10:24.680

Christi Gonshorowski (Guest)

OK can you hear me?

03:10:24.980 --> 03:10:25.720

HALL Brittany A

Yes, thank you.

03:10:26.220 --> 03:10:26.590

Christi Gonshorowski (Guest)

Great.

03:10:27.620 --> 03:10:38.450

Christi Gonshorowski (Guest)

My name is Christy gone to Roski. I'm a mother and a very concerned citizen. I am also a volunteer of an organization called the children 's health defence, which I'm so proud of to be.

03:10:39.890 --> 03:10:42.330

Christi Gonshorowski (Guest)

Thank you for the opportunity to share my perspective.

03:10:43.440 --> 03:11:13.330

Christi Gonshorowski (Guest)

At a time when we are needing more connection. Smiling is powerful, it releases a flood of feel good hormones that elevate our mood decrease stress and reduce anger and when people see our smile. They have brain neurons called mirror neurons, which prompt them to smile back masks changed the way we connect with each other and our connections with each other, are the number one reason we lived well and lived longevity.

03:11:13.770 --> 03:11:43.820

Christi Gonshorowski (Guest)

Yes, I said number one masks affect the way we are heard and seen and this affects the way we get and give support to each other as a community now our public health officials are proposing bills, which will further disconnect are people with an indefinite timeline to what end re going with these types of mandates. We need to consider the effects of masks on our mental state for the healing of our people.

03:11:44.450 --> 03:11:49.520

Christi Gonshorowski (Guest)

There were 903 citizens who ended their life in Oregon in 2021.

03:11:51.000 --> 03:11:58.930

Christi Gonshorowski (Guest)

That means about 3 Oregonians will be ending their lives. Today, by suicide, which will rip the foundations from under their friends and family.

03:11:59.780 --> 03:12:30.710

Christi Gonshorowski (Guest)

That is a staggering number and the numbers keep going up and no one is paying attention, especially for our young teens and adults. This is the highest number of suicides. This state has ever seen. It is a 15 point for 15.5% increase in the last 5 years. It is the leading cause of death for teens and this is a crisis that needs your attention. We are entering our 3rd year of Kovid and despite the fear of the mainstream media continues to push.

03:12:31.010 --> 03:12:40.320

Christi Gonshorowski (Guest)

We are getting things under control. Hospital occupancy is down by a 3rd and there are early prevention treatments and antiviral drugs with proven success.

03:12:41.880 --> 03:12:57.770

Christi Gonshorowski (Guest)

According to Doctor Rochelle Willinsky. There's currently a 91% reduced risk of death with Omicron. I implore you Oregon Health Authority and all other authorities to consider the effects of masks on our great states mental health.

03:12:58.390 --> 03:13:10.710

Christi Gonshorowski (Guest)

We need connection right now, we need healing and community. We need smiles that tell those who are in distress that everything will be OK.

03:13:12.020 --> 03:13:37.020

Christi Gonshorowski (Guest)

Please allow there to be light at the end of this tunnel, you not pass this bill. I will repeat one more time the definition of insanity. It is to continue the same behavior over and over again and expect a different result. I am proudly marching in DC this weekend and I hope all those that have the capacity to be there will be there to join us and defeat these mandates. Thank you so much for listening.

03:13:41.330 --> 03:13:49.750

HALL Brittany A

Thank you next on the list. We have Dean Scrutton and then we'll have a Vonne Lang and Troy Brunston if he's joined.

03:13:52.930 --> 03:13:56.400

Dean Scrutton

Thank you this is Dean Scrumming Clackamas County resident.

03:13:57.290 --> 03:14:00.760

Dean Scrutton

I opposed the permanent mask rule and.

03:14:01.500 --> 03:14:09.470

Dean Scrutton

There's been so many great comments here today, E discussed around some of the harm that this is doing but I I think that.

03:14:09.990 --> 03:14:13.570

Dean Scrutton

Hey, I want to focus on a couple of things one is you know.

03:14:14.180 --> 03:14:42.760

Dean Scrutton

We need to transition we need to flip the page. There'll be plenty of time to do a post analysis on how organ approached the pandemic? How our neighbors approached the pandemic. The the things that oha and others did. But we're in a different spot. Now, for a number of reasons. We're in a different spot with the virus were in different spot with therapeutics were in a different spot with natural immunity and vaccines and all sorts of different things and.

03:14:43.530 --> 03:14:57.000

Dean Scrutton

Happy to continue to just go back to the same playbook or or make it seem as if nothing has changed and to keep the same strategy as problematic and I think it's particularly problematic as several speakers have said.

03:14:57.630 --> 03:15:00.070

Dean Scrutton

Or are poor children and.

03:15:01.530 --> 03:15:13.400

Dean Scrutton

So much has been shared about the the problems with mass for children 's development for their mental health, but also just the experience of life, I I hope that.

03:15:14.200 --> 03:15:21.010

Dean Scrutton

Anyone considering voting yes to make this permanent thinks about our poor children and I think at a minimum.

03:15:21.700 --> 03:15:22.210

Dean Scrutton

Uh.

03:15:23.360 --> 03:15:36.460

Dean Scrutton

They need to be first and foremost in your mind both in terms of. They should be carved out at a minimum if there's any extension kids as they were at the beginning of this pandemic and Oregon should not be included in anything.

03:15:36.940 --> 03:15:57.050

Dean Scrutton

Uh and I would ask that it not be extended or put in place at all but at a minimum that children need to be carved out. We have 2 children that are young. They've lived basically almost a 3rd of their life. Not seeing strangers faces. They don't see a smile when they walk in the grocery store, they don't see it at.

03:15:57.440 --> 03:16:02.060

Dean Scrutton

Yeah, I'm there, you know when we go into a restaurant, they don't see it from their teacher.

03:16:03.060 --> 03:16:09.300

Dean Scrutton

I don't understand how anyone thinking through policy would think that that's not going to have long term effects.

03:16:09.950 --> 03:16:14.390

Dean Scrutton

And these children have done so much for us and for.

03:16:15.540 --> 03:16:19.070

Dean Scrutton

Older generations through this pandemic, it is 2 years in.

03:16:20.310 --> 03:16:29.750

Dean Scrutton

These kids have sacrificed and done so much that we have asked them to do too much. In fact, it's it is their time to regain some normalcy they're scared.

03:16:30.820 --> 03:16:45.180

Dean Scrutton

They're scared unnecessarily these kids are at very low risk at this point and having the permanent mask for everyone that they see and interact with is causing them additional anxiety and so I would just ask that.

03:16:45.710 --> 03:17:16.080

Dean Scrutton

Uh we, we really think about them, first as any society should it's also a fake construct to tell them that people 's decisions. Don't matter or their health if if folks that have lived full and rich lives have made poor health decisions and we put that on the back of a 5 year old or a 7 year old that is problematic. It's it's fake. It's not how like work so please consider the children will allow them to return to normal. We've seen our neighbors.

03:17:16.140 --> 03:17:23.050

Dean Scrutton

States and how it can be done and keep death slow and I would just beg your consideration for our youngest thank you.

03:17:26.060 --> 03:17:26.850

HALL Brittany A

Thank you.

03:17:27.570 --> 03:17:33.040

HALL Brittany A

Next up, we have an E Lang and then Troy Brunston and Benjamin Kibler.

03:17:35.600 --> 03:17:36.720

Avani Lange

Hi can you hear me?

03:17:37.150 --> 03:17:38.270

HALL Brittany A

Yes, I can thank you.

03:17:39.180 --> 03:18:09.660

Avani Lange

OK hi my name is Yvonne Ealing, I'm a fierce loving and protective mother as well as a hard working Oregonian. I'm honored to be here today to let you know how strongly I oppose this mess meant permanent mask mandate proposal. I do not consent to your authoritarian ways and will not allow you to shape and mold. Our children 's futures and the foundation of tyranny. Our future in the state and country will not be of a totalitarian state and that is precisely what you are asking to have today and I am here to say.

03:18:09.710 --> 03:18:29.700

Avani Lange

Your request is denied. I have sat here and listened to the many community voices pleading to you today in opposition of this motion. I think them and also I'm here to reiterate the many solid points and facts. They have stated but I am also familiar with how little respect. You have for facts versus financial gain and how little respect there is for any of our voices.

03:18:30.340 --> 03:19:00.680

Avani Lange

And that does public comment being held today is in no way an opportunity to be heard and considered it's a throw us a bone and make us believe we matter and our voices are considered and so I'm here to say we the people of Oregon. We do matter and we do not need your permission. You need ours. And we have made it very clear for a very long time for a very long time now that you do not have our consent and we will raise we will rise to your every tire. Anekal attempts to rule over our sovereign and natural born rights, we will protect.

03:19:00.730 --> 03:19:31.960

Avani Lange

And defend them to the fullest extent, we and our children are not for sale. I am not asking you or pleading with you to not make a permanent mask mandate. I am telling you do not dare to back off stand down. Remember, who you serve and you will be held accountable. If not, you are asking to violate Nuremberg Code of Ethics International Law your policies that have already been put in place have already resulted in harm to Oregonians and again, you requested as of today is fully denied I will continue to not wear a mask.

03:19:32.010 --> 03:20:03.700

Avani Lange

Irregardless of any decision that has to be made from today's hearing. Oregonians have had enough. Oregonians have had enough yes, but what I meant to say is Oregonians have enough heart and brains to make their own heartfelt educated decisions that protect our entire community as a whole and we do not need to be treated like subjects without a voice or purpose. Let my people go and remove these aspiration. Restriction devices from all of us, especially from our children and how dare you, you will not be having this mask mandate.

03:20:04.060 --> 03:20:07.550

Avani Lange

So that is all that I really have to say, and thank you.

03:20:10.100 --> 03:20:18.480

HALL Brittany A

Thank you next we have Troy Brunston if he's joined on the line and then we'll have Benjamin Kibler and Michelangelo.

03:20:19.500 --> 03:20:21.830

Avani Lange

I could hear everybody going out for you.

03:20:24.020 --> 03:20:26.300

HALL Brittany A

Do we have a Troy rent stand on the line.

03:20:24.020 --> 03:20:24.750

Avani Lange

Right.

03:20:32.150 --> 03:20:33.630

HALL Brittany A

Alright Benjamin Kibler.

03:20:44.310 --> 03:20:45.380

+15*****99(2)

OK can you hear me now?

03:20:45.990 --> 03:20:46.860

HALL Brittany A

Yes, thank you.

03:20:47.790 --> 03:21:17.380

+15*****99(2)

Alright, I would like to start with thanking you all for allowing me to speak on the proposed permanent mask rule. I'm happily married with one child in which I represent us all today. We are a Christian family and strongly opposed mandatory masks fast vaccines or any type of medical history, reporting or disclosure to the public first and foremost my faith commands that thou shalt have no other gods before me, according to exodus 20 verse 3. This is where I believe we societally have failed. We have elected officials that people are worshiping.

03:21:17.430 --> 03:21:43.250

+15*****99(2)

And looking to for Salvation. This is evident in the relentless campaign to defame docs and label. Anyone who disagrees with the public authority as a conspiracy theorist or a loveless individual pH 832021 temporary administrative order addresses the need for rules of Covid. Infection is predominantly transmitted by in his inhalation of respiratory droplets generated when people cough sneeze seemed talk or breathe.

03:21:43.860 --> 03:22:14.340

+15*****99(2)

Justification of the temporary filing the authority finds a failure to act promptly will result in serious prejudice to the public interest and the authority. This rule needs to be adopted promptly to focus safety measures more directly on setting the pose a higher risk of transmission to help control COVID-19 reduce hospitalizations and deaths and provide general Health Protection to the people in Oregon. These were filed on November 23rd skating failure to act will prompt act promptly will result in serious prejudice to the public interest and the authority why did you all wait?

03:22:14.390 --> 03:22:17.620

+15*****99(2)

Until January 20th for public comments if it was this serious.

03:22:18.260 --> 03:22:51.890

+15*****99(2)

Justification of the temporary filing claims to reduce hospitalizations and deaths organ as many as in my source yesterday is one of 9 states with strict mask mandates and ranks 27th in population in the country. Oregon has been in state of emergency since the conception of the virus playing off naturally immune citizens due to draconian vaccination measures enacted by a supermajority without the input of the public further exacerbating the hospital. Bed shortage if mask and covid vaccines work? Why coerced the public with threats of compounding fines and bribe others with lottery.

03:22:52.880 --> 03:23:20.670

+15*****99(2)

Second Corinthians 3 verse 17 through 18. Now the Lord is a spirit and where the spirit of the Lord is there is freedom and we all who with unveiled faces faces faces contemplate the Lord 's glory, are being transformed into the in his image with ever increasing glory, which comes from the Lord and closing my family and I with the Lord by our side are in strong opposition regarding the potential potential passing of this permanent rule and with that I'm over.

03:23:24.600 --> 03:23:42.420

HALL Brittany A

Thank u Next up? We have Michael Angelo and then we'll have Richard Leroy and Michael Nelson, and just a reminder to speakers. Please state your name before you start speaking even though I. I've called your name so if we have a Michelangelo. Please unmute yourself and provide your testimony.

03:23:42.990 --> 03:23:44.200

Michael Angelo (Guest)

On me there can you hear me?

03:23:44.560 --> 03:23:45.280

HALL Brittany A

Yes, thank you.

03:23:45.560 --> 03:24:16.380

Michael Angelo (Guest)

Excellent good afternoon. This is Michael Angelo and thank you for the opportunity to speak today. I'm in Oregon resident and they oppose this draconian permanent indoor mask rule. I've remained open minded and skeptical about the multi faceted narratives surrounding the kovid pandemic. The vaccines and the protection or lack thereof that mass have against an airborne virus. Does he know that the coronavirus is 0.125 microns or 125 nanometers in diameter.

03:24:16.630 --> 03:24:48.060

Michael Angelo (Guest)

That's very small so small that the mask is no chance of stopping stopping it and that's I heard one gentleman say on the call today. That's basically like trying to stop a swarm of mosquitoes with a yard

fence, according to the FDA website surgical masks are meant to help block large particle droplets and do not filter or block very small particles in the air. They are also not intended to be used more than once isn't the oha curious as to where all those used masks will end up at sounds very wasteful and polluting to me.

03:24:48.920 --> 03:25:18.770

Michael Angelo (Guest)

We can't breathe in these masks as he OHA considered the dangers of people wearing masks all day long. Does he OHA know that the lack of oxygen can cause fatigue headaches and dizziness sounds like a good time when you're trying to work in an office all day or just go shopping for some groceries or maybe even waiting in line for a table to get some dinner only to take it off when you sit down. I guess we're not vulnerable when city huh? How about the cases of lung infections caused by prolonged mask wearing and fibers and masks does he OHA null.

03:25:18.890 --> 03:25:48.550

Michael Angelo (Guest)

That most surgical masks contain polymers as in plastics. That's awful to inhale all day and what about PTFE, a carcinogen made from synthetic fluoride, which has been linked to health issues, including cancer mass do not work and they do not slow the spread if they did don't you think we would see less cases. Today, most of us are wearing masks indoors and current amount of cases is at an All Time High. It's time to take him off and breathe that wonderful Oregon oxygen.

03:25:49.200 --> 03:26:19.230

Michael Angelo (Guest)

Does oha also realize that we are one out of 6 states left to still have the mask mandates? I have friends and family in all parts of the United States and their mask mandates were lifted early to mid part of last year already do folks were them yes, but it's their choice. Not the governments. You need to start trusting or go in the ends and empowering them to make their own decisions. The oha needs to stop this nonsense and start using some common sense. It makes you look incompetent and fairly frankly really stupid.

03:26:19.610 --> 03:26:31.440

Michael Angelo (Guest)

It's embarrassing I've heard many say follow the science. What science are you following OHA. It seems to me. You are pushing the science of oppression again stop this nonsense and start using some common sense.

03:26:32.360 --> 03:26:39.870

Michael Angelo (Guest)

I also want to thank everyone on this call for being here today. Thank you for showing up and letting your voice be heard. I'm done thank you.

03:26:43.390 --> 03:26:49.070

HALL Brittany A

Thank u Next up? We have Richard Leroy and then we'll have Michael Nelson, and Amy Morgan.

03:26:51.860 --> 03:26:52.420

Richard LeRoy
Can you hear me?

03:26:53.970 --> 03:26:54.750

HALL Brittany A
Yes, thank you.

03:26:54.610 --> 03:26:55.280

Richard LeRoy
This Richard.

03:26:57.510 --> 03:26:58.520

Richard LeRoy
Thank you for the time.

03:26:59.200 --> 03:27:00.850

Richard LeRoy
The Oregon Health Authority.

03:27:01.540 --> 03:27:04.480

Richard LeRoy
Supposed a season reasoning.

03:27:12.630 --> 03:27:17.400

Richard LeRoy
Behind this proposed permanent mandate has become familiar.

03:27:18.050 --> 03:27:23.000

Richard LeRoy
Over the last month as we've watched the Omicron variant March across our state.

03:27:24.330 --> 03:27:32.880

Richard LeRoy
Oregon is one of only 6 states left in the country with a mask mandate and in spite of these mandates the Omicron Barium is spreading.

03:27:33.680 --> 03:27:42.860

Richard LeRoy
Omicron is very likely going to touch us all with or without mask vaccines or social distancing.

03:27:44.100 --> 03:27:59.960

Richard LeRoy
Further undermining the OHA 's mandate is a Center for Disease Control. CDC recently releasing new information that cloth mask off for little to no protection from Covid.

03:28:00.680 --> 03:28:04.660

Richard LeRoy
And not particularly ineffective in the face of Omicron.

03:28:05.720 --> 03:28:14.620

Richard LeRoy

There needs to be more recognition of the counter prevailing impacts of mask, especially on the mental health of our children.

03:28:15.300 --> 03:28:27.580

Richard LeRoy

After nearly 24 months the impacts on the rest of our society and mental health depression and drug abuse must be recognized and calculated into the impacts of these mandates.

03:28:28.610 --> 03:28:31.210

Richard LeRoy

We are social creatures and we need interaction.

03:28:31.820 --> 03:28:33.120

Richard LeRoy

Verbal and nonverbal.

03:28:33.710 --> 03:28:35.950

Richard LeRoy

Interaction with our federal citizens.

03:28:36.550 --> 03:28:45.410

Richard LeRoy

The Oregon Health Authority has a choice to truly follow the signs and recognize its fruitless efforts to stop or slow the spread of Covid.

03:28:46.270 --> 03:28:49.340

Richard LeRoy

These mask mandates in their current form.

03:28:50.100 --> 03:29:01.800

Richard LeRoy

And take a permanent mandate off the table, then man the mask mandates appear to be ineffective and slowing the spread and they are harmful, particularly to our children 's mental health.

03:29:02.840 --> 03:29:05.940

Richard LeRoy

I am against these mask mandates vehemently.

03:29:06.510 --> 03:29:07.100

Richard LeRoy

Thank you.

03:29:11.480 --> 03:29:11.950

Richard LeRoy

End.

03:29:12.980 --> 03:29:13.610

HALL Brittany A

Thank you.

03:29:14.370 --> 03:29:16.000

HALL Brittany A

Next up, we have.

03:29:16.610 --> 03:29:20.430

HALL Brittany A

Michael Nelson, and then we'll have Amy Morgan and Chris Warren.

03:29:23.290 --> 03:29:25.860

Dr Michael Nelson, DC (Guest)

Hello this is doctor Michael Nelson, here.

03:29:28.190 --> 03:29:32.830

Dr Michael Nelson, DC (Guest)

The oha is a part of the Health and Human Services.

03:29:33.950 --> 03:29:36.090

Dr Michael Nelson, DC (Guest)

You are not a law making.

03:29:37.800 --> 03:29:38.510

Dr Michael Nelson, DC (Guest)

Body.

03:29:39.420 --> 03:29:42.190

Dr Michael Nelson, DC (Guest)

This is still a Republic where we have.

03:29:42.850 --> 03:29:49.670

Dr Michael Nelson, DC (Guest)

Voted our representatives in the legislation that is the only body allowed to make any laws.

03:29:51.980 --> 03:29:56.430

Dr Michael Nelson, DC (Guest)

Mandate is a request of the governor.

03:29:57.860 --> 03:29:59.360

Dr Michael Nelson, DC (Guest)

They have people follow.

03:30:01.430 --> 03:30:15.250

Dr Michael Nelson, DC (Guest)

Mandate does not apply to the people and only to the executive branch. You are overstepping your power as I look at the board. I see one doctor on there and that is a doctor of jurisprudence.

03:30:16.160 --> 03:30:20.880

Dr Michael Nelson, DC (Guest)

For those of you who don't know that means lawyer that is a law degree.

03:30:25.180 --> 03:30:26.260

Dr Michael Nelson, DC (Guest)

Bear.

03:30:28.640 --> 03:30:31.820

Dr Michael Nelson, DC (Guest)

As a lot of confusion created with this math.

03:30:32.400 --> 03:30:39.430

Dr Michael Nelson, DC (Guest)

Because of propaganda everyone hearing over and over math saved lives mass show that you care.

03:30:40.450 --> 03:30:44.960

Dr Michael Nelson, DC (Guest)

This is not true just because it is repeated does not make it the truth.

03:30:47.330 --> 03:30:50.920

Dr Michael Nelson, DC (Guest)

We know that Iraq did not have weapons of mass destruction.

03:30:51.530 --> 03:31:03.580

Dr Michael Nelson, DC (Guest)

Bill Clinton did have sexual relations with that woman. Bush did raise new taxes and Nixon was a crook milk also does not do a body good in case you were wondering.

03:31:09.530 --> 03:31:19.460

Dr Michael Nelson, DC (Guest)

To go ahead and try and impose fines on people. I see you don't have any staff, so anyone who tries to impose a fine on somebody.

03:31:21.460 --> 03:31:24.730

Dr Michael Nelson, DC (Guest)

Is breaking the law 18 US code?

03:31:26.270 --> 03:31:33.950

Dr Michael Nelson, DC (Guest)

Number 242 deprivation of rights under color of law that is a felony for anyone trying to.

03:31:34.970 --> 03:31:37.120

Dr Michael Nelson, DC (Guest)

Fine for your rulings.

03:31:39.140 --> 03:31:44.570

Dr Michael Nelson, DC (Guest)

Do you need to reconsider your bounds you are not lawmakers?

03:31:45.360 --> 03:31:46.000
Dr Michael Nelson, DC (Guest)
Thank you.

03:31:51.620 --> 03:31:57.230
HALL Brittany A
Thank u Next up? We have Amy Morgan and then we'll have Chris Warren and Harris Sanger.

03:32:08.000 --> 03:32:08.790
+19*****81
Can you hear me?

03:32:09.410 --> 03:32:10.410
HALL Brittany A
Yes, I can hear you.

03:32:11.320 --> 03:32:13.550
+19*****81
OK, this is Amy Morgan.

03:32:15.590 --> 03:32:33.860
+19*****81
And I would like to remind you that you are public servants that you work for we the people. You are paid by us to do as we see fit not what you choose to see fit for us. The people do not consent to your overreach of power trying to enforce a permanent mask mandate.

03:32:34.650 --> 03:32:37.020
+19*****81
Mandatory vaccines or green path.

03:32:38.210 --> 03:32:41.240
+19*****81
I will start by letting you know that there is no.

03:32:41.910 --> 03:32:47.200
+19*****81
Statutory law that requires we the people to wear any type of face covering you deem fit.

03:32:47.900 --> 03:32:52.160
+19*****81
This rule is a clear violation of RNA little inalienable rights.

03:32:52.780 --> 03:32:58.790
+19*****81
The US Constitution recognizes that certain universal rights cannot be taken away by legislation.

03:32:59.420 --> 03:33:10.330
+19*****81

As they are beyond the control of the government being naturally, given to every individual at birth and these rights are retained throughout life.

03:33:12.010 --> 03:33:29.860

+19*****81

US Constitution First Amendment right to assemble right to freedom of speech right to religious expression requiring someone to wear a face covering and or mask as a condition to assemble any place of public accommodations isn't infringements on the rights and protected.

03:33:31.280 --> 03:33:40.170

+19*****81

Protected under the US constitution, the highest law of the land. No law or rule is valid or lawful that violates the constitution.

03:33:41.930 --> 03:33:42.500

+19*****81

Excuse me.

03:33:43.470 --> 03:33:53.390

+19*****81

No health order emergency order state of emergency municipal ordinance mandate rule or store policy can suspend or violate the Constitution period.

03:33:49.550 --> 03:33:49.900

+15*****98(2)

Yeah.

03:33:57.570 --> 03:34:06.970

+19*****81

Uh Oregon revised statute 677 dot 080 and 677 dot 090 participating medicine without a license.

03:34:08.010 --> 03:34:20.360

+19*****81

Any person who practices medicine without being licensed under this chapter as prohibited in ORS 677 dot 080 prohibited Act 4 commits a Class C felony.

03:34:20.960 --> 03:34:52.110

+19*****81

Class C felonies are punishable by a maximum of 5 years in prison 120, \$5000.00 in fines or both requiring someone to wear a face covering and or mask is a medical intervention unless you are licensed medical professional you have no authority to recommend such a practice further, a surgical mask is designated by the FDA as a medical device. You being a public servant have no legal authority responsibility or liability to require we the people.

03:34:52.410 --> 03:34:52.690

+19*****81

There.

03:34:53.670 --> 03:34:56.100

+19*****81

A face covering errands or a mask.

03:34:57.290 --> 03:35:00.700

+19*****81

Article one section 20 Oregon Constitution.

03:35:01.620 --> 03:35:02.980

+19*****81

Text of this section.

03:35:04.470 --> 03:35:20.700

+19*****81

Equality of privileges and immunity 's to citizens no law shall be passed granting any citizen or class of citizens privileges or immunities, which upon the same terms shall not equally belong to all citizens.

03:35:22.500 --> 03:35:25.670

+19*****81

Thank you for allowing me to speak in let's go Brandon.

03:35:28.000 --> 03:35:34.910

HALL Brittany A

Thank u Next up? We have Chris Warren and then we will have Harry Sanger and Tamra Emery.

03:35:36.160 --> 03:35:36.820

Chris Warren

I'm here.

03:35:38.140 --> 03:36:08.160

Chris Warren

Thank you I can hear you please go ahead. My name is Chris Warren and I'm not gonna plead or beg or request or ask for you guys to vote this down. I demand it. You people work for us. I rise up 100% against this mask mandate. You know what a lot of the people here believe this is all about power control and money and not health and you people have been.

03:35:39.330 --> 03:35:39.950

+19*****81

I'm interested.

03:35:43.740 --> 03:35:45.380

+19*****81

I think I said.

03:36:08.210 --> 03:36:37.860

Chris Warren

Given ample facts today, that you can look up on your own if you're gonna make a decision that affects the entire state. This is stupid nothing else. It's stupid. The rules that we're living under our ridiculous if you walk into a bar, restaurant you have to have your mask on, but when you sit down. You can take it

off, so you're telling me that covid hovers are you joking are you telling me I have to walk into a grocery store and wear a mask, but it's OK to.

03:36:38.220 --> 03:37:08.430

Chris Warren

Fondled the avocados and play with the grapes and squeeze every tomato that's OK. We can hand money to the cashier's and they can hand us bags come on, there's absolutely no logic behind any of this. The fear you. People have created has caused some people to be so terrified they'll drive down the road in their car alone. Wearing a mask? Are you joking me knock this stuff off we've had it and here's.

03:37:08.500 --> 03:37:38.420

Chris Warren

Good deal if you vote this thing in it just absolutely proves that it's all about power money and control and has nothing to do with the input from the people and you know what you've seen millions of people around the world. Walking in the streets in England in Italy and France and Germany and Canada and even on the East Coast. And if this goes through. Guess what's coming here because we're gonna fight we're gonna fight.

03:37:38.500 --> 03:38:08.950

Chris Warren

You with every fiber of her being I will not comply and we will not comply and you can throw your \$500.00 fines around all you want, but you're not gonna see a peniata us and you're gonna have to fight us so knock this crap off get back to some logic that you can at least defend with some facts research. Some of the facts that have been given to you today because it's a long list and knock it off, I will not comply.

03:38:14.950 --> 03:38:21.120

HALL Brittany A

Thank u Next up? We have Harry Sanger and then we'll have Tamera Emery and Rulada.

03:38:25.040 --> 03:38:26.350

+15*****66

That guy was amazing.

03:38:33.900 --> 03:38:34.860

+15*****36

Hello can you hear me?

03:38:37.060 --> 03:38:39.660

HALL Brittany A

Yes, yes, I can hear you please go ahead.

03:38:37.230 --> 03:38:37.690

+15*****36

4.

03:38:38.860 --> 03:38:39.430

+15*****36

Good morning.

03:38:40.640 --> 03:39:08.760

+15*****36

Good morning, members of the Oregon Health Authority Public Health Division. Thank you providing this long format public comment session today. I hope that your 2022 is off to a good start. And that this year brings us closer to the pre pandemic. Normal we all missed so much. My name is Harry 's anger and I'm on the board of the River Road community organization. Although I appear today. In my own personal capacity. I'm also a former volunteer Egan. Warming centers but I refused to support any organization segregating on vaccination status. That's besides the point today.

03:39:00.730 --> 03:39:01.260

Avani Lange

River Road.

03:39:09.060 --> 03:39:23.110

+15*****36

Work order numbers comments concerning the unsettled science of mask effectiveness. So I'd like to speak like military impacts of statewide masking tape. I believe that we all need to take a step back and consider more holistic approach to pandemic expands in the state of Oregon.

03:39:24.190 --> 03:39:53.400

+15*****36

The other mask mandates reduce the spread of a contagious virus could we please ask whether the perceived benefit is all I mean risk of the coach as a parent, it pains me to send my children public school each day knowing they'll be forced to cover their face for 6 to 7 hours. This is 6 to 7 hours. They are learning not verbal cues from their teachers, multiple fronts miles from 6 to 7 hours are encouraged to isolate a facet of their feet from the world. If this guy is this for those who are they just sit there and millions of ice.

03:39:30.060 --> 03:39:30.530

+15*****98(2)

Did not?

03:39:41.700 --> 03:39:42.100

+15*****98(2)

Yes.

03:39:42.150 --> 03:39:42.900

+15*****98(2)

Until tomorrow.

03:39:53.450 --> 03:40:23.760

+15*****36

So my kids from public schools. Now we're hearing about N 95 being required to offer any substantial effectiveness. But for logistics of sourcing and 90 fives with a clear panel for all students and school staff

is untenable. the CDC guidelines recognize a number of situations to wear clear mask her cloth cloth masks with a clear plastic panel that may be helpful when interacting with certain groups of people such as people who are deaf or hard of hearing young children. Source 2 young children or students learning to read students learning a new language people with disabilities.

03:39:53.840 --> 03:39:54.120

+15*****98(2)

Yeah.

03:40:23.980 --> 03:40:54.910

+15*****36

And people who need to see the proper shape of the mouth for making appropriate vowel. Sounds any family with children in Oregon schools can confirm that these situations likely comprise the bulk of interactions during the school day we hear a lot about lead agency guidance. Local government can school boards claim their hands are Tide and defer to your judgment. So when you don't highlight. This particular guidance. It gets lost in the shuffle. It result rising rates of youth suicide increased behavioral outbursts from students lacking social connection increased division across all age groups and then overall degradation of mental health.

03:40:55.010 --> 03:41:26.620

+15*****36

Those all sound like public health concerns. Yet they have been exacerbated by the top down restrictions placed on the sovereign. Citizens of Oregon. This apartment will be submitted in the written form filling in the link to the CDC guidance previously mentioned this reference was found as I researched how mandatory masks could possibly be considered equitable for young children developing speech patterns and those with developmental delays in speech have you. Have you have as you have heard today. This is just one of many concerns over your proposed administrative rule 1025 under Chapter 333 Division 19.

03:41:26.820 --> 03:41:50.310

+15*****36

And you'll notice for this rule, the cost of compliance looks only at financial cost. I ask you today to please also consider the emotional and social costs. The additional burden placed upon public health and our communities that do not extend this rule permanently even if this hearing is a few months. They a few years, too late. Thank you again for your time and for listening to the overwhelming voice of the people of Oregon.

03:41:46.970 --> 03:41:47.230

Kurtzig Ilana S

Yes.

03:41:51.230 --> 03:41:52.300

+15*****36

See the rest of my time.

03:41:54.750 --> 03:41:55.390

HALL Brittany A

Thank you.

03:41:58.450 --> 03:42:04.100

HALL Brittany A

Next up, we have Tamera Emery and then we'll have drool ada and April groom.

03:42:07.220 --> 03:42:08.640

Tamara Emery

Did you say Tomato Emery?

03:42:08.940 --> 03:42:11.520

HALL Brittany A

Tomorrow Yes, sorry about that yes, please go ahead.

03:42:10.570 --> 03:42:14.570

Tamara Emery

Yeah, no no worries. Now it's it's spelled Tamra pronounced tamada.

03:42:15.300 --> 03:42:16.030

Tamara Emery

Hi.

03:42:16.770 --> 03:42:33.580

Tamara Emery

Wow, I have goosebumps running for my toes to the top of my head. I had a speech or a something I had a lot of conviction to share on a licensed clinical social worker. A mental health therapist had a lot to say, but I am I just I threw out my talk.

03:42:34.170 --> 03:42:37.640

Tamara Emery

I I'm blown away with with my Oregonians.

03:42:38.230 --> 03:42:40.010

Tamara Emery

I'm in love with each and everyone of you.

03:42:40.990 --> 03:43:09.270

Tamara Emery

The intelligence the passion the wisdom the soul and heart felt words that are way more than just words, I'm I'm in I'm in such awe and in such honor of you guys have all of you. This has been I've been listening. Since 10:00 AM and I'm blown away and you guys were amazing. You know, I'm thinking of moving to Montana, I because of all this absolute.

03:43:09.900 --> 03:43:14.010

Tamara Emery

Uh insanity and inhumane dehumanizing.

03:43:16.260 --> 03:43:16.850

Tamara Emery
Garbage.

03:43:17.650 --> 03:43:21.360

Tamara Emery
But you know you guys are amazing. I'm you know, I don't wanna move.

03:43:22.310 --> 03:43:38.780

Tamara Emery
From what I do wanna say. I threw out my speech because everyone else, said it incredibly eloquently about connection and how masks harm that on such a deep deep level? What I do want to say is OHA if you pass this.

03:43:37.770 --> 03:43:38.320

Avani Lange
Like freedom

03:43:39.400 --> 03:43:47.440

Tamara Emery
After listening to each and every human being on this call Oh my God.

03:43:39.420 --> 03:43:40.010

Avani Lange
Long.

03:43:45.300 --> 03:43:45.730

Avani Lange
That's it.

03:43:46.210 --> 03:43:46.470

Avani Lange
Yeah.

03:43:48.290 --> 03:43:50.390

Tamara Emery
Oh my God.

03:43:48.710 --> 03:43:49.250

Avani Lange
I will lift.

03:43:51.020 --> 03:43:51.610

Tamara Emery
OK.

03:43:52.300 --> 03:44:07.920

Tamara Emery
I don't typically say God I'm a God loving woman. I don't usually use. You know the name of God, but I'm

going to, if you pass this Oh my God, and I love all of you who have spoken each and everyone of you thank you.

03:44:07.240 --> 03:44:07.800

Avani Lange

Thank you.

03:44:08.330 --> 03:44:09.180

Mary E (Guest)

Yes.

03:44:18.340 --> 03:44:19.070

HALL Brittany A

Thank you.

03:44:20.550 --> 03:44:32.850

HALL Brittany A

Next up, we have drool Ada April groom and may Hawthorne and after that will take another 5 minute break. I would like to remind everyone please. If you're not up to speak that you remain muted, it does.

03:44:34.330 --> 03:44:37.690

HALL Brittany A

Get a little bit hard to hear the speaker when people are not muted.

03:44:40.680 --> 03:44:41.180

HALL Brittany A

Alright.

03:44:50.300 --> 03:44:52.910

Drew A. Layda

Andrew later I'm next I think can you all hear me?

03:44:54.120 --> 03:44:54.910

HALL Brittany A

Yes, thank you.

03:44:56.500 --> 03:45:21.350

Drew A. Layda

Alright well, guys, I wish I could say I didn't see this coming. But I totally saw this coming as soon as you guys, said 2 weeks to flatten the curve. I'm a mathematician. I know there is zero. Mathematical distinction between lowering the curve and dragging this out and then the vaccine path, and then the vaccine cards came out with 4 lines on him and I knew even more what I already knew then.

03:45:23.530 --> 03:45:25.660

Drew A. Layda

The Oregon Health Authority has become cruel.

03:45:28.130 --> 03:45:34.600

Drew A. Layda

It's now seeking to entrench a permanent mask mandate indoors when all of the evidence points to the contrary.

03:45:35.250 --> 03:45:59.250

Drew A. Layda

I'm very glad nobody had a chance to to to use my blur because my brother. Married, a Berliner gallon. Both of my nieces have dual citizenship in Germany. Well, the Bavarian State of Germany decided that they were going to enact a N 95 mask mandate. Guess what the difference between the N 95 mask mandate in Bavaria, Germany versus the rest of Germany versus Montana was.

03:46:01.270 --> 03:46:03.850

Drew A. Layda

Outside the standard deviation it was not measurable.

03:46:05.400 --> 03:46:23.190

Drew A. Layda

That should tell you something about the efficacy of the plan, you're planning on putting in place and I heard a lot of people on here accidentally call it a law laws are passed with the consent of the governed through the Legislature. These are capricious rule changes. These are edicts.

03:46:24.440 --> 03:46:25.830

Drew A. Layda

We don't do etix in America.

03:46:27.050 --> 03:46:38.220

Drew A. Layda

I had my first issue with these mass came up when I was on an elevator, and someone had gas. I knew instantly. Then the efficacy of these masks, they don't work for what you're saying.

03:46:38.920 --> 03:46:40.840

Drew A. Layda

It's disturbing that you want to.

03:46:42.260 --> 03:47:01.180

Drew A. Layda

I don't know I'm not sure what to call it so I'm just gonna call it. What everybody here is thinking it is our governors has received no less than \$60,000.00 in lobby money from Pfizer. This is fascism. You guys are acting on behalf of Big Pharma and you're counting blood money.

03:47:01.900 --> 03:47:08.320

Drew A. Layda

It's disgusting. It has no place in a free society and I know I'm not going to comply.

03:47:09.120 --> 03:47:11.830

Drew A. Layda

I know that my willingness to not comply.

03:47:12.780 --> 03:47:29.420

Drew A. Layda

We'll be more indefinite than your mask mandate and that's the thing that has me worried about what you people had to say it was supposed to be 2 weeks to flatten the curve. It's been 24 months. What do you think we're gonna think that you guys are gonna have it be when it's already called permanent?

03:47:30.900 --> 03:47:44.260

Drew A. Layda

You guys need to figure this out, you guys need to figure out where your allegiances lie because right now, a lot of people throughout Oregon are losing faith in the entirety of the healthcare system. The entirety of their government and they're losing faith in their neighbors.

03:47:45.020 --> 03:47:50.480

Drew A. Layda

I don't think I need to tell you how dangerous this can be from a societal standpoint.

03:47:51.330 --> 03:47:56.980

Drew A. Layda

I think if you guys had any interest at all in the health of Oregon, you would vote no.

03:47:57.720 --> 03:47:58.690

Drew A. Layda

On these.

03:48:00.620 --> 03:48:01.990

Drew A. Layda

Capricious rules.

03:48:01.720 --> 03:48:02.240

Avani Lange

Thank you.

03:48:02.870 --> 03:48:08.520

Drew A. Layda

And you would never never consider doing something like this again.

03:48:02.990 --> 03:48:03.760

Avani Lange

Yeah.

03:48:05.570 --> 03:48:06.480

Kurtzig Ilana S

It's a quarter.

03:48:09.120 --> 03:48:13.980

Drew A. Layda

'cause I think this is going to be the one chance you get to do this. I don't think it's going to be tolerated ever again.

03:48:15.140 --> 03:48:16.910

Drew A. Layda

As my last peaceful word on the subject.

03:48:17.530 --> 03:48:18.170

Elizabeth Cable (Guest)

Thank you.

03:48:24.550 --> 03:48:28.270

HALL Brittany A

Thank u Next up? We have April groom and then we'll have may Hawthorne.

03:48:40.580 --> 03:48:42.690

HALL Brittany A

Do we have an April groom on the line.

03:48:49.730 --> 03:48:51.080

HALL Brittany A

Do we have may Hawthorne?

03:48:55.160 --> 03:48:56.420

May Hawthorn (Guest)

Mayor Hawthorne can you hear me?

03:48:57.070 --> 03:48:57.890

HALL Brittany A

Yes, thank you.

03:48:58.460 --> 03:49:00.010

May Hawthorn (Guest)

Thank you all right.

03:49:01.450 --> 03:49:06.010

May Hawthorn (Guest)

I would like to direct this to who. I'm assuming is there that's making this these decisions.

03:49:06.850 --> 03:49:09.300

May Hawthorn (Guest)

Oregon Health Authority Director Pat Allen.

03:49:10.430 --> 03:49:13.920

May Hawthorn (Guest)

Oregon Health Authority Public Health Division Director Rachel Banks.

03:49:14.710 --> 03:49:19.740

May Hawthorn (Guest)

And Dean Sidelinger, the state epidemiologist and state health officer.

03:49:21.000 --> 03:49:23.770

May Hawthorn (Guest)

My name is Maya Hawthorne, I live in Brownsville.

03:49:24.890 --> 03:49:27.510

May Hawthorn (Guest)

I'm a next iteration and a massage therapist.

03:49:28.260 --> 03:49:30.330

May Hawthorn (Guest)

I've studied functional health and natural.

03:49:30.960 --> 03:49:33.760

May Hawthorn (Guest)

Healing for over 2 decades.

03:49:36.470 --> 03:49:36.860

May Hawthorn (Guest)

Uhm.

03:49:37.550 --> 03:49:41.430

May Hawthorn (Guest)

I know that restricting our breath is always detrimental to to health.

03:49:42.190 --> 03:49:55.960

May Hawthorn (Guest)

Mask mandates do far more harm than good even linking to arise in bacterial pneumonia to name one negative consequence, while healthy lifestyle recommendations have been ignored and called information misinformation.

03:49:57.430 --> 03:50:00.890

May Hawthorn (Guest)

Healthy touch and social connection or at the top of the list for maintaining health.

03:50:01.720 --> 03:50:20.660

May Hawthorn (Guest)

Why is the evidence of this being ignored or censored? I believe it's because all of the data is coming from the CDC and The Who, which has been taken over by a big farmer and big tax agenda and everything else is called misinformation and censored doctors or even threatened to lose their licenses if they disagree with the narratives.

03:50:22.140 --> 03:50:28.150

May Hawthorn (Guest)

Many individuals have health conditions affecting their repertory system that make wearing a mask extremely detrimental.

03:50:28.770 --> 03:50:33.010

May Hawthorn (Guest)

Why have there been absolutely no policies in place to exempt them from mask mandates?

03:50:33.810 --> 03:50:42.430

May Hawthorn (Guest)

A mask worn by a child in school was examined in a laboratory. Tests showed 82 bacterial colonies in 4 mold colonies growing in the mask.

03:50:43.160 --> 03:50:53.370

May Hawthorn (Guest)

Reports are coming from all over the world they're suggesting that bacterial pneumonia is we're on the rise among other health consequences directly connected to mask wearing which many people have already been speaking to.

03:50:54.250 --> 03:51:04.180

May Hawthorn (Guest)

The child born in Oregon in March of 2020 is barely been able to see an actual face went out in the world. We can't even comprehend the repercussions of this level of dehumanization.

03:51:06.190 --> 03:51:35.700

May Hawthorn (Guest)

To the children mask use usage per person for medical personnel has long taught that for airborne illnesses are properly fitted not expired. N 95 is a baseline for personal protection. The mask guidelines from the beginning. It never addressed. This glaring fact and it shows that the mandates from the get go have been nothing but political theater. Absolutely not guided by Mesmer Best medical practices that idea that these guidelines will be made permanent is a slap in the face.

03:51:35.990 --> 03:51:37.000

May Hawthorn (Guest)

Or rational people.

03:51:41.050 --> 03:51:48.980

May Hawthorn (Guest)

And it's not done in the best interests of the physical and mental health of the people of war. Oregon these mandates are about maintaining control and fear of the populace.

03:51:50.420 --> 03:52:03.010

May Hawthorn (Guest)

The numbers of Covid or fraud as a testing has been admitted by even the CDC director. Rachel rolinski to be fraught with inaccuracy? How do we trust anything coming from the CDC whose advice is followed by a J?

03:52:03.650 --> 03:52:35.530

May Hawthorn (Guest)

By creating vaccine in mask mandates the government has significantly permitted contributed to staffing shortages at hospitals farmer will code whatever has done an Asante 3. Rivers hospital in Grants Pass 30 nurses and 200 ancillary staff resigned once in mandates started as a citizen of Gorgon with 3 separate health contraindications for wearing a mask myself. I demanded OHA stopped the charade and seasoned assist the enforced restriction of our ability to breathe without an obstruction. Patrick Allen Rachel Banks and Dean Sidelinger, you are on notice.

03:52:36.100 --> 03:52:47.390

May Hawthorn (Guest)

These mandates are a violation of the Nuremberg code. If you do not cease and assist you or committing crimes of humanity and gave us that we store our Bill of Rights and stop suffocating and psychologically torturing us now.

03:52:51.510 --> 03:52:52.230

HALL Brittany A

Thank you.

03:52:53.170 --> 03:53:01.740

HALL Brittany A

Uh we're going to take another 5 minute breaks so we'll come back a little bit after 2:00 o'clock 205 or so when we come back we will have.

03:53:02.610 --> 03:53:07.610

HALL Brittany A

Kimberly ang and April groom if she's on the line and then Rob Maynard.

03:53:08.360 --> 03:53:12.450

Joanna Wnorowski-Pecoraro (Guest)

Brittany is my name on there, Joanna of Wnorowski Pecoraro.

03:53:16.860 --> 03:53:17.630

HALL Brittany A

Uhm.

03:53:18.460 --> 03:53:20.060

HALL Brittany A

Let's see.

03:53:21.980 --> 03:53:29.740

Joanna Wnorowski-Pecoraro (Guest)

I sent you the email you sent me the email back. I just want to. Yeah, OK, OK thanks. OK, 5 minute break. You need it. We need it. Thank you.

03:53:23.990 --> 03:53:24.300

HALL Brittany A

Yeah.

03:53:25.730 --> 03:53:27.590

HALL Brittany A

You are yeah, if if if.

03:53:29.610 --> 03:53:48.250

HALL Brittany A

Yeah, if you received an email from me. You are on the list. We do still have about 40 people left that were on the original list and that doesn't include any others that have joined the call that are interested

in providing testimony well. That's a good time, 5 minutes to review my notes to remove anything anybody else, said thank you.

03:53:32.620 --> 03:53:33.030

Joanna Wnorowski-Pecoraro (Guest)

OK.

03:53:38.000 --> 03:53:38.510

Joanna Wnorowski-Pecoraro (Guest)

OK.

03:53:40.720 --> 03:53:41.110

Joanna Wnorowski-Pecoraro (Guest)

Right.

03:53:49.050 --> 03:53:49.720

HALL Brittany A

Thank you.

03:53:49.420 --> 03:53:52.770

+15*****14(3)

And I want to confirm I just unmuted I. I don't know how to do it on my own muted.

03:53:53.330 --> 03:53:54.400

HALL Brittany A

Yes, we can hear you.

03:53:53.830 --> 03:53:54.840

+15*****14(3)

Cool, OK.

03:53:55.330 --> 03:54:25.090

HALL Brittany A

Uh my also I'm I see that quite a few people have their hand raised what I'm going to do is go ahead and lower all of the hands and we'd like to use that feature for people who are not who did not previously sign up, that one to be on our list to testify. So I'm going to remove all the hands and if you want to raise your hand again to indicate that you want to be put on the list. I will also be opening up the floor for additional testimony.

03:54:25.570 --> 03:54:47.480

HALL Brittany A

Once we get through the entire list. So if you're not able to raise your hand or know how to do that. That's OK. We'll still make sure that you have a chance and again written comments can be sent to public health dot rules at DHS dot. DHS OHA dot state dot OR dot US until 5:00 PM on Monday, the 24th.

03:54:48.490 --> 03:55:02.830

HALL Brittany A

We are going to allow everyone who is signed up and wants to provide testimony to speak, but in the

interest of time. We are asking that you try to keep your comments as brief as possible, and not repeat things that have already been said.

03:55:04.270 --> 03:55:05.080

HALL Brittany A

So thank you.

03:55:04.340 --> 03:55:05.920

Scott Stuart

Hey Brittany,

03:55:04.440 --> 03:55:04.930

Michelle McConnell

Uhm.

03:55:05.940 --> 03:55:08.710

Michelle McConnell

I would like can I wrote can you hear me?

03:55:06.170 --> 03:55:06.560

HALL Brittany A

Yes.

03:55:09.930 --> 03:55:10.440

HALL Brittany A

Yes.

03:55:10.770 --> 03:55:17.330

Michelle McConnell

Can you request that all the members of OHA turned their video screens on because there's no way for?

03:55:18.040 --> 03:55:26.000

Michelle McConnell

Any of the people that are publicly speaking today to know that those people on the oha border actually physically listing.

03:55:28.020 --> 03:55:31.170

HALL Brittany A

And we're actually not using video for this meeting today.

03:55:31.390 --> 03:55:31.930

Michelle McConnell

Why?

03:55:32.900 --> 03:55:33.450

CP (Guest)

Yeah.

03:55:34.980 --> 03:55:36.550

CP (Guest)

How do we know they're even there?

03:55:36.790 --> 03:55:39.390

Scott Stuart

yeah, exactly they're not.

03:55:37.850 --> 03:55:38.350

Mark Gatlin

They're not.

03:55:38.900 --> 03:55:39.700

+15*****50

Can you confirm?

03:55:40.030 --> 03:55:46.520

Michelle McConnell

We need to confirm that they're listening during this meeting and having 8 to 10 people on their does not affect the bandwidth.

03:55:46.900 --> 03:55:48.750

Scott Stuart

Yeah, Pat Allen should be on for sure.

03:55:48.020 --> 03:55:48.410

Amelia B (Guest)

Correct.

03:55:49.230 --> 03:55:54.430

Michelle McConnell

Definitely pad Alan Sidelinger, I need to see their faces when people testify.

03:55:49.260 --> 03:55:50.410

Mary E (Guest)

This is a scam.

03:55:54.080 --> 03:55:54.510

Meredith Peyton

Sure.

03:55:56.140 --> 03:55:56.570

Meredith Peyton

Alpha.

03:55:57.610 --> 03:55:58.230

Lance Hoover (Guest)

Uh having

03:56:06.460 --> 03:56:14.990

Scott Stuart

Brittany this is Scott Stewart would you just check to make sure that I am on your list. I did send you an email but I didn't receive one back thank you.

03:56:30.000 --> 03:56:39.390

HALL Brittany A

I'm Scott I don't think I'm seeing you on the list. I apologize if you did send an email. And if it came in this morning I likely missed it once the hearing started.

03:56:39.960 --> 03:56:41.220

Scott Stuart

No, I sent it last week.

03:56:41.710 --> 03:56:43.420

HALL Brittany A

OK, I'm sorry about that.

03:56:44.890 --> 03:56:46.110

Scott Stuart

Is that mean I'm out?

03:56:46.580 --> 03:56:50.010

HALL Brittany A

No, I'm anybody who wants to speak will be able to.

03:56:52.540 --> 03:56:53.110

Scott Stuart

Thank you.

03:56:52.680 --> 03:56:53.070

HALL Brittany A

Uh.

03:56:53.850 --> 03:56:55.600

Mary (Guest)

Hey Brittany is merely paid in.

03:57:01.920 --> 03:57:26.410

HALL Brittany A

Yes, I have Meredith Peyton on here OK. We're going to go ahead and take a 5 minute break like I said everybody who wants to speak will have a chance to. I have a list of people who have registered by emailing us to be added to the list. You can also raise your hand to be added to our list. And once we get through the list. I will open it up to anyone who wasn't able to send us an email or?

03:57:04.610 --> 03:57:05.010

Mary (Guest)

Mary.

03:57:26.650 --> 03:57:28.020

HALL Brittany A

Raise your hand during this meeting.

03:57:31.400 --> 03:57:35.490

Chris Warren

Britney is anyone beside you there, please answer that question.

03:57:39.030 --> 03:57:41.080

HALL Brittany A

Do you mean from the Oregon Health Authority?

03:57:41.990 --> 03:57:42.970

Chris Warren

Yes, I do.

03:57:42.310 --> 03:57:43.070

Avani Lange

Yes.

03:57:43.740 --> 03:57:45.190

HALL Brittany A

Yes, we do have other stuff.

03:57:44.320 --> 03:57:45.090

CP (Guest)

We go.

03:57:46.540 --> 03:57:47.230

Chris Warren

How many?

03:57:47.090 --> 03:57:52.510

Michelle McConnell

How do we know that I can't see it verify anybody from OHA is actually listening?

03:57:50.240 --> 03:57:51.970

CP (Guest)

And they say something at least.

03:57:53.270 --> 03:57:53.780

CP (Guest)

Right.

03:57:53.800 --> 03:57:59.210

Michelle McConnell

So I wanna see their faces this continues in the vein of DD humanization.

03:58:00.050 --> 03:58:02.400

Avani Lange

Yes, I agree I second last.

03:58:01.430 --> 03:58:04.460

Mary E (Guest)

I think this big this is a fake thing.

03:58:06.240 --> 03:58:09.760

CP (Guest)

Well, it doesn't matter if it's fake 'cause I'm not compliant.

03:58:07.730 --> 03:58:10.110

Michelle McConnell

The people of Oregon need respect.

03:58:10.980 --> 03:58:13.150

Michelle McConnell

They're spending time to get feedback.

03:58:14.050 --> 03:58:14.540

Mary E (Guest)

Right on.

03:58:19.000 --> 03:58:25.590

Avani Lange

This is a legitimate question and request. I don't understand why it's so complicated to provide us.

03:58:25.410 --> 03:58:28.290

Mary E (Guest)

I don't think anybody nobody is there, they don't care.

03:58:29.660 --> 03:58:30.090

Avani Lange

Yeah.

03:58:29.850 --> 03:58:30.500

Dani Ella (Guest)

Guys did.

03:58:30.390 --> 03:58:34.210

Christina

I'll share it, he said that she has a staff there. That's assisting her with a timer.

03:58:36.860 --> 03:58:37.100

Dani Ella (Guest)

Hey.

03:58:37.250 --> 03:58:39.980

Chris Warren

Which represents one other person that's it?

03:58:46.580 --> 03:58:47.940

Mark Gatlin

I think she's referring to.

03:58:47.220 --> 03:58:48.530

Christina

It's 400 of us.

03:58:49.480 --> 03:58:50.360

Mark Gatlin

Staff member.

03:58:49.580 --> 03:58:51.520

Christina

Can sit on here all day long?

03:58:51.570 --> 03:58:53.280

Mark Gatlin

Instead of decision makers.

03:58:55.600 --> 03:58:59.020

Mark Gatlin

I don't think any of the decision makers are at this meeting.

03:58:59.700 --> 03:58:59.990

+15*****56

8.

03:59:00.050 --> 03:59:00.370

+15*****56

Program.

03:59:00.290 --> 03:59:00.670

Christina

No.

03:59:04.530 --> 03:59:08.440

HALL Brittany A

All right, we're going to take a 5 minute break. We'll come back at 2:10 to continue this.

04:04:09.120 --> 04:04:09.650

+15*****56

Me this is.

04:04:13.250 --> 04:04:15.500

+15*****56

Brittany this is April can you hear me?

04:04:18.220 --> 04:04:19.950

+15*****56

Hello Brittany can you hear me?

04:04:18.600 --> 04:04:23.260

Christina

Hey bro, we're on a break right now April. We were on a break right now.

04:04:20.920 --> 04:04:29.150

+15*****56

Oh, good well, I've been trying. I'm sorry. I've been trying. Yeah, yeah, I know, but nobody can hear me. I've been trying ever since you. Called my name. I don't know what's going on, but I?

04:04:29.670 --> 04:04:30.940

Christina

OK, we can hear you.

04:04:31.310 --> 04:04:32.450

HALL Brittany A

K great UM.

04:04:31.920 --> 04:04:33.750

+15*****56

Oh great finally OK.

04:04:32.360 --> 04:04:32.670

Christina

Well.

04:04:34.230 --> 04:04:34.770

HALL Brittany A

OK.

04:04:34.690 --> 04:04:35.570

+15*****56

Can I go next?

04:04:36.260 --> 04:04:46.360

HALL Brittany A

Yes, I will have you up next time I'm going to put everybody on mute? Please remain on mute until it's your turn to speak and I will go ahead and.

04:04:37.660 --> 04:04:39.350

+15*****56

OK, thank you OK.

04:04:42.510 --> 04:04:43.040

+15*****56

Oh no.

04:04:44.900 --> 04:04:46.450

+15*****56

OK, I'm scared.

04:04:47.080 --> 04:04:48.980

HALL Brittany A

Oh no no that you're fine April.

04:04:50.000 --> 04:04:50.440

+15*****56

OK.

04:04:56.290 --> 04:04:56.820

+15*****56

Every time.

04:05:07.450 --> 04:05:17.000

HALL Brittany A

Uh, which is regarding masks being required to be worn in indoor spaces in Oregon. We request that you please limit your testimony to that topic only.

04:05:17.560 --> 04:05:33.180

HALL Brittany A

Uhm and in in order to get through everyone who has signed up to provide comments. Please keep your comments as brief as possible and try not to repeat things that have already been said if possible. We are accepting written comments as well.

04:05:31.720 --> 04:05:32.690

Chris Warren

Britney react.

04:05:34.150 --> 04:05:40.110

Chris Warren

We all need to know whether or not there are any board members for my wage a present in the meeting.

04:05:42.030 --> 04:05:42.830

Avani Lange

Yes, we do.

04:05:43.930 --> 04:05:56.030

HALL Brittany A

We we are not considered a board at the Oregon Health Authority. But I do have agency staff on the line with me. We are also recording the hearing and transcribing the hearing and taking.

04:05:49.120 --> 04:05:49.520

+15*****39

Yes.

04:05:56.670 --> 04:06:03.050

HALL Brittany A

Notes on what is being said at this hearing, so that all of the testimony and the written comments can be reviewed?

04:06:04.180 --> 04:06:07.650

Steven GK (Guest)

That's a non issue. We're giving testimony let's let it go and move on please.

04:06:09.900 --> 04:06:14.850

Tina Bacon (Guest)

And can we have copies or get access to the recording.

04:06:16.430 --> 04:06:40.050

HALL Brittany A

Yes, you will need to send a request to OHA public records. The email address for that is OHA dot. Public records at DHS OHA. Dot state dot OR dot US or if you've been communicating with me through the public health inbox. You can just send me an email and I'll make sure to provide you with the information you need for that.

04:06:36.260 --> 04:06:36.620

+15*****39

Mister.

04:06:36.900 --> 04:06:37.410

+15*****39

User base.

04:06:37.460 --> 04:06:38.140

+15*****39

Happy Holidays.

04:06:41.010 --> 04:06:42.320

+15*****39

So Rovers for this week.

04:06:44.280 --> 04:06:44.850

HALL Brittany A

Alright.

04:06:44.520 --> 04:06:45.750

Scott Stuart

What's your email address?

04:06:49.860 --> 04:06:57.550

HALL Brittany A

Public health dot rules at DHS OHA dot state dot OR dot US.

04:06:57.350 --> 04:06:57.620

+15*****39

Here.

04:07:01.350 --> 04:07:10.760

HALL Brittany A

Alright, we need to continue on here. The next person. We have up is April groom. If you could please unmute yourself and state your name and provide your testimony.

04:07:13.120 --> 04:07:15.990

Scott Stuart

She's having difficulty she's trying to hit star 6.

04:07:13.520 --> 04:07:14.630

+15*****56

A program can you hear me?

04:07:16.700 --> 04:07:17.500

+15*****56

Can you hear me?

04:07:18.390 --> 04:07:20.500

+15*****56

Can you hear me? Can you hear me?

04:07:19.890 --> 04:07:21.910

HALL Brittany A

Yes yes April I can hear you.

04:07:27.980 --> 04:07:28.300

+15*****56

Hi.

04:07:30.330 --> 04:07:31.590

HALL Brittany A

Hi April go ahead, please.

04:07:31.650 --> 04:07:34.580

+15*****56

OK wait one more time can everyone hear me.

04:07:35.270 --> 04:07:36.210

HALL Brittany A

Yes, we can hear you.

04:07:36.840 --> 04:07:52.080

+15*****56

Oh great OK. Thank you alright OK here, we go good afternoon. My name is April groomed and I live in Bend, Oregon. I am very disturbed by what the state of Oregon is proposing to do with regards to making masks permanent.

04:07:37.520 --> 04:07:37.730

+15*****39

Cool.

04:07:52.000 --> 04:07:52.260

+15*****39

Cool.

04:07:52.910 --> 04:08:00.080

+15*****56

I am vehemently against the proposed OAR 333 dash 019 dash 1025.

04:08:01.220 --> 04:08:11.770

+15*****56

I wanna remind Oregon Health Authority and all the people on this call that first of all we were born with mouths and noses for breathing.

04:08:04.880 --> 04:08:05.500

+15*****39

Existing.

04:08:12.540 --> 04:08:21.970

+15*****56

We weren't born with math. This is wrong, breathing freely is how we get our oxygen breast is life.

04:08:18.490 --> 04:08:19.530

+15*****39

I've always been like.

04:08:20.860 --> 04:08:21.550

+15*****39

The range.

04:08:22.650 --> 04:08:23.190

+15*****56

Like.

04:08:24.190 --> 04:08:50.070

+15*****56

You're talking about making masks permanent but for what permanent for a virus that has a survival rate of 99.97% across the board for all ages. When I look in the dictionary what the definition of permanent is it means this lasting or remaining without change.

04:08:24.510 --> 04:08:24.990

+15*****39

History.

04:08:51.320 --> 04:08:58.390

+15*****56

Not expected to change status or not expected to change in status condition or place.

04:09:00.080 --> 04:09:30.290

+15*****56

We've been asking for 2 years and this is not working. I fear that the permanence of this rule will never be retracted and then instead. We will have permanence of fear permanent anxiety permanent mental health issues with our children permanent attempts of suicide permanent depression permanent drug and alcohol addiction permanent disconnection permanent Internet interpersonal relationship.

04:09:09.090 --> 04:09:09.670

+15*****39

Bottom line.

04:09:11.160 --> 04:09:12.760

+15*****39

Start saving by switching to.

04:09:13.670 --> 04:09:13.970

+15*****39

Bye.

04:09:15.790 --> 04:09:16.050

+15*****39

Business.

04:09:30.350 --> 04:09:31.330

+15*****56

Disasters.

04:09:32.000 --> 04:09:41.430

+15*****56

Permanent discrimination you know you talked about equities. This rule is purely not just unconstitutional but it is discrimination.

04:09:42.910 --> 04:09:47.940

+15*****56

A permanent lack of oxygen to the brain, which causes permanent brain damage.

04:09:48.750 --> 04:09:54.650

+15*****56

Oregon Health Authority this rule is permanently in sane.

04:09:48.870 --> 04:09:49.600

+15*****39

Most important.

04:09:55.690 --> 04:10:00.690

+15*****56

Are you proposing that we permanently will be going into stores? Where we permanently? Don't have spaces?

04:10:01.190 --> 04:10:01.600

+15*****39

She.

04:10:01.390 --> 04:10:31.590

+15*****56

We were born with spaces, including lips and noses. It really disturbs me to see people without lips and noses. It disturbs our children. It's disturbing to society. We were born to smile and to express and we were born with Strong. God given immune systems. We were born to breathe. We were born with ears to hear and lips to speak and I for one cannot hear people. When I go to a store and because they can't see their faces. I can't see their lips and fully understand them.

04:10:02.920 --> 04:10:03.330

+15*****39

Matching.

04:10:06.070 --> 04:10:06.320

+15*****39

Yeah.

04:10:10.100 --> 04:10:10.620

+15*****39

Providers.

04:10:11.470 --> 04:10:12.050

+15*****39

Performance.

04:10:13.930 --> 04:10:14.220

+15*****39

You're right.

04:10:30.490 --> 04:10:31.120

+15*****39

My feeling.

04:10:32.210 --> 04:10:36.040

+15*****56

Nor can I speak with a mask on nor can I breathe?

04:10:35.090 --> 04:10:35.330

+15*****39

I know.

04:10:36.770 --> 04:10:56.740

+15*****56

Now create extreme anxiety masks are dangerous Oregonians do not want to continue this way. We will we will need to learn to breathe. I wanna remind or it's A. The health comes from healthy living. This is draconian and this is not right. Please do not pass this rule. Thank you.

04:11:00.520 --> 04:11:01.300

HALL Brittany A

Thank you.

04:11:01.980 --> 04:11:06.840

HALL Brittany A

Next up, we have Kimberly Ang and then we'll have Rob Maynard and Joanna Z.

04:11:09.720 --> 04:11:11.570

+15*****14(3)

I thought Kimberley was on there is that later.

04:11:13.960 --> 04:11:16.690

HALL Brittany A

And I think I just called Kimberly Ang.

04:11:17.510 --> 04:11:18.940

+15*****14(3)

Yep, that's me Are you ready for me.

04:11:18.670 --> 04:11:20.260

HALL Brittany A

OK, yes, please go ahead.

04:11:21.480 --> 04:11:22.660

+15*****14(3)

Perfect I guess.

04:11:23.390 --> 04:11:53.660

+15*****14(3)

First and foremost, I'm Kimberly oversight in Portland, Oregon. I am disappointed that oha faces and names are not on this call. We're introducing ourselves sharing our names and they're not here sharing their names as OHA hides from the people and takes money from the federal government that continues to perpetuate our questions around corruption. So we the people on this call and we do people across Oregon. We've ended the mask mandate, so we invite oha to join us. We invite you to formally end the mask mandate and prove us wrong, OK, just prove us wrong that you're not.

04:11:53.970 --> 04:11:55.280

+15*****14(3)

Corrupt they're hiding from the people.

04:11:55.730 --> 04:12:25.540

+15*****14(3)

Uh working should follow the science along with 40 other states across the US Sweden. the UK and other places around the globe have dropped government mask mandates we should rescind the mask mandate for several reasons, including the following 3 reasons. One is anti science to it disrupts the learning process, and 3 increases vaccine hesitancy. Universal masking is anti science. It is not March 2020. We know who is impacted by this virus 84% of people who've died or over age 60, 92%, had pre-existing conditions.

04:12:25.940 --> 04:12:36.790

+15*****14(3)

57% of Oregonians hospitalized there over age 60 and 81% had pre-existing conditions, there for people over age 60 with pre-existing conditions, or the highest risk for poor outcomes.

04:12:38.760 --> 04:13:09.080

+15*****14(3)

Rochelle Willinsky tweeted on January 9th. We must protect people with comorbidities from severe COVID-19 meeting focus protection. We should follow this guidance followed the data and empower Oregonians to make the best choices for themselves based on age and risk factor. Oregonians are not universally at risk with us. We should not be making universal mandated health measures. The science simply doesn't support. This 2 masks discourage the learning and development process and children based on the app for mentioned data. We know children are at 0%.

04:13:09.470 --> 04:13:10.920

+15*****14(3)

Risk of dying of Covid.

04:13:11.520 --> 04:13:42.890

+15*****14(3)

Since March 25 children have died in the state of Oregon, Oregon children are statistically at a higher risk of of poor outcomes with flu and accidents. The risk of Kovid is miniscule while the long term effects of masking are enormous masking is a psychological stressor for our children. It disrupts learning covering the lower half of the face of both teacher and pupil greatly reduces the ability to communicate children lose experience mimicking expressions. Essential nonverbal communication positive emotions such as laughing and smiling or less recognizable and the bonding is compromised.

04:13:43.150 --> 04:14:13.340

+15*****14(3)

Overall, it's likely that mask it exacerbates the chance that child will experience anxiety and depression, which has already surpassed pre pandemic levels. It's particularly concerning and disruptive for children with ADHD deafness or other disabilities. Teachers are fully vaccinated. It is simply unethical and moral and unconscionable to burden the low risk children to protect the adults. Are we this selfish in the state

of Oregon. Are we this selfish. We must and unmask the children immediately by last point this discourages vaccine acceptance.

04:14:13.620 --> 04:14:42.650

+15*****14(3)

66% of Oregonians are fully vaccinated, with 2 doses Oregonians accepted this vaccine with the hope. This would save lives reduce hospitalizations and end the pandemic. They hoped we could return to life as normal and remove our masks. However, the opposite has happened why the hell would I get a booster shot if I have to wear a mask forever. We invite you to end the mask mandates Oregonians on this call have ended the mask mandate join us and formally end this mask mandate. Thank you for your time and consideration.

04:14:45.990 --> 04:14:52.250

HALL Brittany A

Thank u Next up? We have Rob Maynard and then we'll have Joanna Z and Melanie car loan.

04:15:02.440 --> 04:15:06.740

HALL Brittany A

Do we have Rob Maynard on the line if so, please unmute yourself and provide your testimony.

04:15:16.140 --> 04:15:17.360

HALL Brittany A

Joanna Z.

04:15:20.130 --> 04:15:21.870

Joanna Wnorowski-Pecoraro (Guest)

Do you mean Joanne of Neurosky?

04:15:24.030 --> 04:15:25.040

HALL Brittany A

Uhm.

04:15:26.690 --> 04:15:31.200

HALL Brittany A

The name that was provided to me is Joanna ZZE.

04:15:30.330 --> 04:15:30.880

Joanna Wnorowski-Pecoraro (Guest)

I don't.

04:15:31.910 --> 04:15:32.950

Joanna Wnorowski-Pecoraro (Guest)

Oh no it's somebody different.

04:15:33.290 --> 04:15:33.750

HALL Brittany A

OK.

04:15:40.360 --> 04:15:40.710

+18*****27

Hello.

04:15:41.100 --> 04:15:42.510

HALL Brittany A

Hi Joanna,

04:15:42.540 --> 04:15:45.300

+18*****27

Hi yes, this is Johanna Z can you hear me?

04:15:48.220 --> 04:15:48.750

+18*****27

Correct.

04:15:48.690 --> 04:15:49.560

HALL Brittany A

yes, we can hear you.

04:15:50.340 --> 04:16:20.760

+18*****27

Oh, wonderful. Thank you so I speak for myself and on behalf of South Lane advocates. I am a resident of Cottage Grove, Oregon, and I have certainly appreciated all of the amazing comments and hearing from everyone today. You might not be able to tell because all you're hearing is a digital image of me. My voice, but I just want to assure you that I am a living breathing sentient human being. And because of that. I haven't parent rights, the right to breathe freely the right to speak freely.

04:16:20.810 --> 04:16:30.380

+18*****27

And the right to move about freely and beyond that. These rights are protected by our organ constitution, the US Constitution and the Universal Declaration of human rights.

04:16:31.030 --> 04:16:35.640

+18*****27

We are sovereign things we are our own inner authority.

04:16:36.390 --> 04:16:44.530

+18*****27

My personal experience is such that when I put a mask on or cover my face. Both my physical and my emotional well being is compromised.

04:16:45.580 --> 04:16:50.210

+18*****27

My breathing is restricted my speech is restricted and my cognition is affected.

04:16:51.190 --> 04:16:57.650

+18*****27

Now I'm a former medical professional in a long term activist I have lived a life of service to others.

04:16:58.310 --> 04:17:08.370

+18*****27

So if I thought that wearing a mask would actually help someone and it didn't compromise my health. I would like totally do it, but it doesn't and it does compromise my health.

04:17:09.300 --> 04:17:34.290

+18*****27

So you claim that this proposal is about being in service to black and Brown people to create so called equity. This sentiment is actually quite insulting to a certain population and only serves by its divisive nature to keep us from addressing the root cause of the lack of access to Healthcare, which pertains more to ones socioeconomic status than the melanin in ones skin.

04:17:35.430 --> 04:17:49.160

+18*****27

But the link that you actually referenced in support of your proposals, either don't work. It contains studies has been superseded by more recent work or they refer to science that has been bought and paid for by corporate interests. They are not mine.

04:17:49.880 --> 04:17:58.870

+18*****27

So, therefore, we do not trust you the Oregon Health Authority. We do not trust the CDC and we do not trust the World Health Organization.

04:17:59.610 --> 04:18:01.960

+18*****27

You are not our authority.

04:18:03.210 --> 04:18:18.000

+18*****27

So because you've lied to the people of Oregon. You've proven yourselves to be part of a corrupt. Globalist system and have violated the Nuremberg Code and you're supposed to be working for the people of Oregon, not controlling them we request your resignations.

04:18:18.670 --> 04:18:21.620

+18*****27

You have no claim or jurisdiction over our bodies.

04:18:22.470 --> 04:18:32.050

+18*****27

Therefore, regardless of the outcome of any decision that you make regarding this cercone a proposal and even if you try to punish us with your fines.

04:18:32.950 --> 04:18:34.280

+18*****27

We will not comply.

04:18:35.010 --> 04:18:35.580

+18*****27

Thank you.

04:18:39.090 --> 04:18:39.690

HALL Brittany A

Thank you.

04:18:41.000 --> 04:18:46.300

HALL Brittany A

Our Next up? We have Melanie car loan and then we'll have Eric Zimmerer and Faith Wolf.

04:18:54.860 --> 04:18:56.640

HALL Brittany A

Do you have Melanie car loan on the line?

04:19:01.180 --> 04:19:02.450

HALL Brittany A

Eric Zimmerer.

04:19:11.700 --> 04:19:15.870

HALL Brittany A

We have Eric Zimmer are on the line can you please unmute yourself to provide your testimony?

04:19:22.830 --> 04:19:24.770

HALL Brittany A

Do we have faith Wolf on the line.

04:19:36.530 --> 04:19:38.160

HALL Brittany A

Yes, Faith Wolf.

04:19:41.050 --> 04:19:42.180

+15*****66

Are you? Can you hear me?

04:19:42.740 --> 04:19:43.490

HALL Brittany A

I can hear you.

04:19:43.810 --> 04:19:44.530

Faith W

Yes, I'm here.

04:19:44.670 --> 04:19:48.460

+15*****66

People are having people are having trouble getting back onto your meeting.

04:19:45.660 --> 04:19:46.020

Faith W
Office.

04:19:49.710 --> 04:19:54.470

+15*****66

I have like 6 or 7 messages from people saying they cannot get back in after the break.

04:19:59.070 --> 04:20:12.180

HALL Brittany A

I'm OK, I didn't realize that people were disconnecting for the break. I don't know if that has something to do with us going over the scheduled meeting since it was scheduled from 12:50.

04:20:11.260 --> 04:20:12.030

+15*****66

OK, well.

04:20:13.490 --> 04:20:23.620

+15*****66

But but since it's a public since it's public comments it needs to be reopened because I have at least 7 or 8 friends and probably everybody that you're calling that's trying to get on and can't.

04:20:24.150 --> 04:20:25.540

HALL Brittany A

OK, we'll look into this.

04:20:27.100 --> 04:20:32.830

+15*****66

And some people are even saying the number has a message that says if you're trying to get into a meeting this isn't the right number.

04:20:35.720 --> 04:20:37.280

HALL Brittany A

OK, we're going to look into that.

04:20:38.430 --> 04:20:42.940

+15*****66

Could it be that everybody is opposed and that Oregon Health Authority doesn't want to hear that?

04:20:48.870 --> 04:21:13.330

BIDDLECOM Cara M

I I would just like to respond my name is carob. That'll come in with the Oregon Health Authority and for the purposes of this meeting. We will go ahead and adjust any background that is needed to allow people to have access if for some reason going over time is the issue. But I will also say we're closely monitoring anyone who's trying to get into the meeting to quickly allow them in and I'm not seeing anyone who's in the waiting room. Thank you.

04:21:15.430 --> 04:21:17.100

+15*****66

OK, but the numbers stayed the same.

04:21:18.000 --> 04:21:18.610

+19*****32

Hello.

04:21:19.210 --> 04:21:20.100

BIDDLECOM Cara M

That is correct.

04:21:20.790 --> 04:21:29.920

BIDDLECOM Cara M

I I do wanna make sure that we can continue with the public comments. So we will continue to work on this and Brittany if you don't mind calling the next person.

04:21:21.550 --> 04:21:21.980

+15*****66

OK.

04:21:31.620 --> 04:21:33.080

Faith W

So this is basically if I'm waiting.

04:21:33.560 --> 04:21:36.010

HALL Brittany A

Faith Wolf thank you please go ahead.

04:21:37.850 --> 04:21:53.750

Faith W

Alright thank you for taking my comment, as we enjoyed a 667 of 15 days to flatten the curve. I'm urging you to decisively strike down this absurd idea of a permanent mask rule resistance attempt to penalize Oregon residents who don't want to muzzle their faces.

04:21:54.490 --> 04:22:00.130

Faith W

Review SAT prep them bring them with a fine that is 5 times what they be charged with caught in possession of meth or heroin.

04:22:01.400 --> 04:22:04.000

Faith W

Fight against this push to continue harming our children.

04:22:04.730 --> 04:22:07.870

Faith W

Children are being permanently damaged because they cannot interact with others.

04:22:08.910 --> 04:22:18.980

Faith W

Their growth is being stunted emotionally physically socially and developmentally they need to see facial expressions. They need physical contact with others. They need to play with their friends.

04:22:19.760 --> 04:22:29.270

Faith W

Hey my fundamental needs to participate in the fully immersive human experience with all its potential dirt and Boo boos and germs in order to thrive and grow stronger.

04:22:30.050 --> 04:22:31.840

Faith W

You're the health experts you know this.

04:22:33.090 --> 04:22:44.750

Faith W

Instead, in the 0.2 months since 2 weeks or so, so the spread, we have witnessed the organizations that were supposed to be the Guardians of Truth Science and public health caught again and again in lies and deception.

04:22:45.630 --> 04:22:59.460

Faith W

We've seen all the alphabet groups with CDC, the World Health Organization and by following their leads Oregon Health Associations. All parroting false narratives and hiding or ignoring evidence that goes against what they wanted the people to know.

04:23:00.290 --> 04:23:05.530

Faith W

About masking about natural immunity about the protection of the vaccinations offer.

04:23:06.270 --> 04:23:10.830

Faith W

They've all been wrong instead of just admitting that the initial ideas were wrong, and corrected.

04:23:12.030 --> 04:23:15.870

Faith W

Which is perfectly understandable when dealing with a novel situations?

04:23:16.480 --> 04:23:29.440

Faith W

The public has been gaslighting and Gaslit by denying that what they said was what they said through purposely changing the definitions of words and even with gradually admitted that they lied, but that their lives were Noble and for the greater good.

04:23:30.420 --> 04:23:34.270

Faith W

And those who have questions have been ridiculed censored and called names.

04:23:35.340 --> 04:23:44.020

Faith W

We're nearing the whole nearly 2 full years of this and Oregon still has the most restrictive mask holiday season. The entire state organization and it needs to end.

04:23:44.920 --> 04:24:00.170

Faith W

Masks are ineffective at preventing preventing viral spread the very packaging, says so all of our research says, though all of the charts, saying showing where and when mask mandate for put it in across the globe have no impact on the spread of the virus.

04:24:01.550 --> 04:24:04.690

Faith W

Even the notion of asymptomatic spread, which was the basis for Mass.

04:24:05.320 --> 04:24:12.860

Faith W

Mandate has been proven false and was a study that was based on a model and not a single human subject with you.

04:24:14.390 --> 04:24:16.830

Faith W

So the thought is crumbling and the truth is being revealed.

04:24:17.580 --> 04:24:19.520

Faith W

Further features afraid credibility.

04:24:20.830 --> 04:24:22.770

Faith W

Institutions that are supposed to keep us safe.

04:24:23.930 --> 04:24:26.290

Faith W

It is long past time to end these iconian measure.

04:24:27.030 --> 04:24:29.900

Faith W

Just like other countries around the world are doing now.

04:24:30.920 --> 04:24:35.810

Faith W

Admit they haven't worked in let us live our lives go to work runner businesses and Julie our communities.

04:24:36.620 --> 04:24:38.800

Faith W

It's time to stop copying the failures.

04:24:40.090 --> 04:24:43.340

Faith W

California story that stands for Freedom Liberty.

04:24:44.090 --> 04:24:45.950

Faith W

So we're going to work.

04:24:47.600 --> 04:24:52.930

Faith W

Aftermath theater what our children breathe fresh air allow them to grow and play and learn freely.

04:24:54.100 --> 04:24:59.620

Faith W

You at Oregon Health Authority has the power to do this and you have the duty to do this for their citizens or again.

04:25:00.320 --> 04:25:03.500

Faith W

Strike down this wall today, it's the right thing to do thank you.

04:25:09.360 --> 04:25:15.720

HALL Brittany A

Thank u Next up? We have Kate and Mccune and then we'll have Nan Van Sant and Brendan Young.

04:25:25.180 --> 04:25:27.670

HALL Brittany A

Do we have Kate and Mckoon on the line.

04:25:38.390 --> 04:25:40.170

HALL Brittany A

Do we have nan van Sant?

04:25:41.510 --> 04:25:42.530

Nan VanSandt (Guest)

Yeah, I'm right here.

04:25:43.410 --> 04:25:44.350

HALL Brittany A

Great please go ahead.

04:25:43.630 --> 04:25:44.190

Nan VanSandt (Guest)

Can't hear.

04:25:44.870 --> 04:26:15.260

Nan VanSandt (Guest)

OK, Hi Hi this is Nan Van Sant from Brownsville, can't believe I've been on here for 5 hours, so but I've really honored. Apollo those who's spoken before me 'cause they really do. Give me hope and I only

hope that the oha will actually listen to some of this in in our words rather than just writing. I'm one of those who become really jaded about a democracy over the last few years. One of those people that used to be a Democrat. I don't know what I am anymore. But I think the loss of trust in our governments, perhaps the biggest casualty.

04:26:13.430 --> 04:26:14.240

+19*****32

Trumper.

04:26:15.320 --> 04:26:46.320

Nan VanSandt (Guest)

The pandemic response and it has long term consequences. I'm also a nurse and they didn't registered nurse with my bachelors for 43 years in the hospital last 20th, then in college. Even very familiar with masks and when and where we should use them and I do not believe the general public should be wearing them right now and the medical facilities. It's a totally different issue and if somebody feels better to wear them. They should wear them if your autoimmune disease, etc. Go ahead where I'm that's good, but don't don't make it good for everybody. I'm really angry for a number of reasons.

04:26:46.700 --> 04:27:16.700

Nan VanSandt (Guest)

J and one of the things is they're using hospital capacity is an excuse where were you doing, or other flu seasons? Are you aware than in almost every flu season. We've had 80 patients in the hallways for hours and sometimes even days. I recall one man that came up with bed sores because of the weight where were you. It's not been unusual for a hospital to divert patients to other hospitals or postpone surgeries during a bad flu season. That's not unusual. It's probably happening more now but where were you then? Why did you ignore this issue before the pandemic and yet now you're using it as a convenient excuse?

04:27:16.940 --> 04:27:47.740

Nan VanSandt (Guest)

Staffing has always been an issue and now it's worse than ever nurses and patients are and all the medical people are suffering. Not just because of Covid, but because of negligence on the part of our health. Authorities another thing I'd like to point out as I was born and raised in Japan. Japan often gets pointed out as a success story because I'm asking but that is confounding data. The Japanese overall. Health is in many ways superior to ours for one thing they have virtually no obesity. I mean, they're not even like 30 pounds overweight and here 2 years later that remains one of our biggest.

04:27:47.790 --> 04:27:50.840

Nan VanSandt (Guest)

Risk for severe covid, Yep it's hardly ever discussed.

04:27:51.450 --> 04:28:10.380

Nan VanSandt (Guest)

Uh my mask the other thing for immune systems. We benefit from being exposed to low levels of bacteria and viruses and masking is depriving that of that masking also makes makes us want to breathe through. Mo knows and again that breaks off that it bypasses our nose and that's not healthy 'cause That's our first line of immune defence.

04:28:11.050 --> 04:28:11.620

Nan VanSandt (Guest)

Uhm.

04:28:13.520 --> 04:28:42.240

Nan VanSandt (Guest)

So anyway, masking mandating masks with the current state of this virus is just playing a logical and it often reminds me of the story. The Emperor 's new clothes and the child that pointed it out there's no science logic or compassion for this mandate and I was just thinking in the Last Call that perhaps one of the reasons that they're pushing this mandate, so part hard. Despite the fact that there's no science or logic behind it is. It could be using it as a tool to try and get more people vaccinated, one of the vaccine ologists in Israel just admitted that.

04:28:42.300 --> 04:29:10.980

Nan VanSandt (Guest)

That's one of the reasons they're using passports over there, you know that they want to push through the vaccines. Even though they don't necessarily work that great, so I'm wondering if that's part of away. Chase plan here, but anyway, so finishing up the logical decision would be for AJ to be finally honest tyranny is the deliberate removal of Nuans. I ask you to reject tyranny and acknowledge the many nuances inherent and science. Common sense and treating the whole person, I stand for honesty and choice and I will not hide my smile.

04:29:15.640 --> 04:29:20.780

HALL Brittany A

Thank u Next up? We have Brendan Young and then we'll have Amanda Fisk and Kelly Barnett.

04:29:22.780 --> 04:29:28.680

Brendan Young (Guest)

Hi yes, I am Brandon Young I have a counseling practice in the South Lamet Valley.

04:29:25.180 --> 04:29:25.560

Nan VanSandt (Guest)

No.

04:29:29.070 --> 04:29:50.050

Brendan Young (Guest)

Uh and I'm just calling to express my concern. I I don't really affiliate with a a party political party or anything like that. But just over the course of this time and I'm sure that my colleagues who are in the same field have noticed that the the clientele that are coming in to see us.

04:29:50.620 --> 04:29:51.170

Brendan Young (Guest)

Uh.

04:29:52.400 --> 04:29:55.920

Brendan Young (Guest)

Are suffering from a lot of fear and it's fear surrounding?

04:29:57.600 --> 04:30:00.610

Brendan Young (Guest)

Nebulous unknown things.

04:30:01.710 --> 04:30:06.040

Brendan Young (Guest)

Bad information that's been given during the course of this pandemic.

04:30:07.290 --> 04:30:14.980

Brendan Young (Guest)

In this state, but all around the country has contributed to a significant increase in in my personal experience.

04:30:15.560 --> 04:30:32.310

Brendan Young (Guest)

Uh in in the levels of fear and anxiety and as many have said before the ability to read expressions to see faces is of critical importance for Humanity and I work mainly with adults and and I can speak to that only really.

04:30:32.820 --> 04:30:39.530

Brendan Young (Guest)

Uh is that even adults need to have the ability to see and experience.

04:30:40.430 --> 04:30:43.440

Brendan Young (Guest)

The whole spectrum of of human expression.

04:30:44.090 --> 04:30:44.720

Brendan Young (Guest)

Uhm.

04:30:45.680 --> 04:30:50.590

Brendan Young (Guest)

I would just like to say that that my practice, I don't require people to wear masks.

04:30:51.060 --> 04:30:55.050

Brendan Young (Guest)

A suit because of the significance of the mental health crisis.

04:30:56.360 --> 04:31:03.670

Brendan Young (Guest)

I will continue not to require no matter what rules are made here in in while I respect you guys and I appreciate all the good things that you've done.

04:31:04.090 --> 04:31:07.560

Brendan Young (Guest)

Uh I've cannot comply I will not comply.

04:31:08.810 --> 04:31:21.800

Brendan Young (Guest)

For the good of my clientele for the good of my family and for myself. And for all of my fellow Oregonians and just last thing I just want to say Britain you're doing a great job and thank you very much all of you, I yield back my time.

04:31:24.230 --> 04:31:30.390

HALL Brittany A

Thank u Next up? We have Amanda Fisk and then we'll have Kelly Barnett and Keith Rofin Ought.

04:31:38.830 --> 04:31:41.230

Jim Schafer (Guest)

Brittany this is Jim Schaefer do you have my name?

04:31:41.900 --> 04:31:42.630

Jim Schafer (Guest)

On your list.

04:31:43.110 --> 04:31:44.340

+17*****30

Hi can you hear me?

04:31:47.210 --> 04:31:47.940

+17*****30

Hello.

04:31:48.410 --> 04:31:55.550

HALL Brittany A

Yes, I can hear you Jim I'm checking did you contact me ahead of time and receive an email back for me?

04:31:50.310 --> 04:31:50.780

+17*****30

OK.

04:31:56.160 --> 04:32:02.240

Jim Schafer (Guest)

Yeah, days ago and and I I'm surprised I wasn't sooner unless 'cause I figured I went to buy entry level persons.

04:32:03.680 --> 04:32:09.600

HALL Brittany A

OK, I'll I'll keep looking through the list as we have our next speaker up is this Amanda.

04:32:08.800 --> 04:32:09.680

Jim Schafer (Guest)

OK, thank you.

04:32:11.340 --> 04:32:12.630

+17*****30

Yes, this is Amanda.

04:32:14.120 --> 04:32:15.190

+17*****30

So uh.

04:32:14.360 --> 04:32:15.330

HALL Brittany A

OK, please go ahead.

04:32:17.210 --> 04:32:30.330

+17*****30

I'm here today to let you OHA and the colors that are present about some cases that.

04:32:34.000 --> 04:32:38.570

+17*****30

Am Jurisprudence Blue Book 16 constitution law section.

04:32:39.180 --> 04:32:40.030

+17*****30

So the first.

04:32:40.900 --> 04:32:45.590

+17*****30

Court case I'd like to discuss is a 16 Amber.

04:32:47.130 --> 04:33:02.590

+17*****30

2 D Section 97 that says that you me everyone on this call is the beneficiary of the constitution. We are the people who receive the constitution.

04:33:03.230 --> 04:33:08.740

+17*****30

The second 116 amateur 2 D Section 98.

04:33:09.820 --> 04:33:10.380

+17*****30

Uhm.

04:33:11.260 --> 04:33:20.090

+17*****30

Says no emergency no emergency has just cause to suppress the constitution.

04:33:24.110 --> 04:33:25.630

+17*****30

We will not comply.

04:33:27.100 --> 04:33:28.750
+17*****30

None of us will comply.

04:33:30.420 --> 04:33:31.430
+17*****30

We are done.

04:33:32.920 --> 04:33:33.670
+17*****30

With this.

04:33:33.380 --> 04:33:34.250
+19*****32

Complying.

04:33:34.260 --> 04:33:35.670
+17*****30

Honey let's take over.

04:33:36.740 --> 04:33:37.770
+19*****32

Communist.

04:33:47.580 --> 04:33:51.380
HALL Brittany A

Amanda we're gonna have to ask you to unmute yourself again. We had to mute everyone.

04:33:57.570 --> 04:33:58.090
+17*****30

Uhm.

04:34:01.870 --> 04:34:09.200
+17*****30

I'd like to say thank you for giving us the opportunity to speak even though we probably will not be.

04:34:09.790 --> 04:34:10.380
+17*****30

Heard.

04:34:11.500 --> 04:34:13.730
+17*****30

Ah, the Founding Fathers.

04:34:14.440 --> 04:34:15.910
+17*****30

And banning mothers.

04:34:18.080 --> 04:34:21.270
+17*****30

Held protests where they hung.

04:34:22.400 --> 04:34:23.910
+17*****30

Numbers of

04:34:25.880 --> 04:34:26.790
+17*****30

the government.

04:34:27.520 --> 04:34:35.720
+17*****30

Uh likenesses of the members of the government and I'm pretty sure we're not that far away from that in this time so.

04:34:36.840 --> 04:34:38.770
+17*****30

Thank you for your

04:34:39.590 --> 04:34:40.640
+17*****30

consideration.

04:34:52.150 --> 04:34:59.930
HALL Brittany A

Thank you up next. We have Kelly Barnett and then we'll have Keith Roof, Rafa nought and Robert Equal.

04:35:04.800 --> 04:35:05.720
Kelly Barnett (Guest)
Hi can you hear me?

04:35:06.510 --> 04:35:06.910
HALL Brittany A
Yes.

04:35:07.700 --> 04:35:13.960
Kelly Barnett (Guest)
Yes, hi I would like to introduce myself give a bit background. If I make for make my statement.

04:35:14.960 --> 04:35:19.110
Kelly Barnett (Guest)
So I'm Kellie, Barnett, I would like the listeners and Oregon Health Authority to know.

04:35:19.910 --> 04:35:28.470
Kelly Barnett (Guest)
That I was working in public health post 911 when Congress authorized the communal disease and Bioterrorism Preparedness Act, which included pandemic.

04:35:29.260 --> 04:35:30.740

Kelly Barnett (Guest)

Preparation and preparedness.

04:35:31.880 --> 04:35:37.160

Kelly Barnett (Guest)

It was also acutely aware in 2011 that the federal government gutted.

04:35:37.810 --> 04:35:41.520

Kelly Barnett (Guest)

The programs and plans that we had worked on in this state for a decade.

04:35:42.940 --> 04:35:53.460

Kelly Barnett (Guest)

And changed the federal law, which allows the Centers for Disease Control to step in an estate under 42 CFR part 70 and 71 at their discretion.

04:35:54.300 --> 04:35:56.480

Kelly Barnett (Guest)

To take control of them urgency response.

04:35:57.790 --> 04:36:05.680

Kelly Barnett (Guest)

Also, wondering this constitution article one section 10 Class 3 states can't enter into a compact without the blessing and the direction of the federal government.

04:36:06.690 --> 04:36:12.650

Kelly Barnett (Guest)

Which leaves me feeling sorry for both our Oregon Health Authority and the citizens of this state?

04:36:13.880 --> 04:36:19.420

Kelly Barnett (Guest)

Because I'm not quite certain that our state is operating under our own public health laws.

04:36:20.650 --> 04:36:23.200

Kelly Barnett (Guest)

And under our own discretion at this point.

04:36:24.410 --> 04:36:25.630

Kelly Barnett (Guest)

That being said.

04:36:26.630 --> 04:36:29.710

Kelly Barnett (Guest)

I would like to address the indoor masking requirements.

04:36:31.000 --> 04:36:42.430

Kelly Barnett (Guest)

I do believe in the proper use of personal protective equipment. But there is a difference. When you're working in public health between teaching respiratory hygiene and teaching respiratory protection.

04:36:43.830 --> 04:36:49.360

Kelly Barnett (Guest)

And as a matter of safety and as clearly stated in Oregon, Benchbook for isolation and Quarantine measures.

04:36:50.040 --> 04:36:58.120

Kelly Barnett (Guest)

Public health rules and public health court orders cannot be attained as a matter of safety because safety is a purely legislative process.

04:36:59.250 --> 04:37:01.720

Kelly Barnett (Guest)

I do think that the permanent.

04:37:02.890 --> 04:37:12.080

Kelly Barnett (Guest)

Use of a masking requirement through administrative rule is improper, but I do believe that there is a role for Oregon Health Authority as we continue to move through.

04:37:12.900 --> 04:37:37.520

Kelly Barnett (Guest)

This pandemic and one of which is to teach the difference between respiratory hygiene teach our people how to properly. Don doff and when they should be changing masks out if they're reusing masks how they should properly launder them and let it be a choice and the reason? Is is that our history as public health demonstrates that when we make our citizens part of the solution rather than the problem.

04:37:38.130 --> 04:37:42.610

Kelly Barnett (Guest)

That we were more likely to get an uptick in the behaviors that we would like to see.

04:37:44.630 --> 04:37:50.510

Kelly Barnett (Guest)

And I think that we could easily go through and use some of the federal dollars that we have.

04:37:51.700 --> 04:37:54.120

Kelly Barnett (Guest)

To educate the public on the difference.

04:37:54.870 --> 04:38:01.830

Kelly Barnett (Guest)

And also to educate the public to stop using discriminate. Tori behaviors against those who can't.

04:38:02.490 --> 04:38:04.170

Kelly Barnett (Guest)

Or don't want to wear mask.

04:38:04.890 --> 04:38:14.060

Kelly Barnett (Guest)

There there is a difference where little beyond the mandates and we've not used our courts properly during this procedure.

04:38:15.390 --> 04:38:26.760

Kelly Barnett (Guest)

And I will close with saying that I have read every single grants and every single document in supplemental funding requirement and the state and the citizens have a right to.

04:38:27.620 --> 04:38:31.160

Kelly Barnett (Guest)

Both argue for their 10th Amendment rights.

04:38:31.840 --> 04:38:35.830

Kelly Barnett (Guest)

And the CDC cannot put restraints on your activities.

04:38:36.690 --> 04:38:53.070

Kelly Barnett (Guest)

Through a contractual language that actually contradicts the 10th amendment, so you do have a right to tell the federal government that you will be policing. The state as you see fit and you can listen to the people who can also separately enforce their tenant and then it writes if it has to go that route and thank you.

04:38:56.320 --> 04:39:07.180

HALL Brittany A

Thank you. I'm Next up will have Keith Raffan ought and then Robert equal and then we will have Rob Maynard if he's been able to join back.

04:39:09.460 --> 04:39:11.940

HALL Brittany A

So do we have Keith Rafa not on the line.

04:39:13.000 --> 04:39:15.360

+19*****96

Yes, uh this is Keith roughly now can you hear me?

04:39:15.860 --> 04:39:16.360

HALL Brittany A

Yes.

04:39:17.500 --> 04:39:46.100

+19*****96

Perfect alright, UM wow. It's been a long day, I've probably changed my presentation or my talks 4 times 'cause. I don't want to be repetitive, so here we go? I do want to start by thanking everyone on the call and to also mention that there are 2 more calls coming down in the next couple weeks. And I strongly

suggest you get a head. Start get out there and tell everybody else about these 2 calls so we can have well over 200 to 250 people willing to speak and drag this out for an entire day.

04:39:47.340 --> 04:39:56.040

+19*****96

I am here today to move eminently disagree with any permanent rules regarding masking in public spaces and requests at all mask mandates be dropped immediately.

04:39:57.030 --> 04:40:26.160

+19*****96

Not to be repetitive, but masking is dehumanizing creates longstanding emotional and physical side effects. For years to come, especially in our children. I have seen the effects of masking with my 2 young boys and it is very disheartening math create a constant reminder that the population is under threat even though the threat of death is really minuscule. This is a whole. This is wholesale abuse on our population and children and a contributing factor to the reason why Oregon is number.

04:40:26.260 --> 04:40:31.980

+19*****96

7 out of 50 states with the highest rate of depression and this is from Becker 's Hospital Review just recently.

04:40:33.000 --> 04:40:48.420

+19*****96

The most common fall back, I hear in support of masking is that it protects our hospitals from being overcrowded, a gal earlier had mentioned that on a regular flu season, hospitals are overcrowded upwards of 90 to 95% and that is a direct.

04:40:49.030 --> 04:41:18.860

+19*****96

Relation to the fact that the state of Oregon and Washington are number 50 in the state in hospital beds per 100,000 people. So why are the citizens of Oregon being held accountable for our health care systems not adding hospital bed capacity commensurate with the growth in Oregon population. We just recently added or from the new census. We've had massive growth over the last 10 years.

04:41:19.040 --> 04:41:27.670

+19*****96

In uh hospitals have been stagnant so again I ask why are we being held accountable because our hospitals have not kept up with the population growth?

04:41:28.430 --> 04:41:29.000

+19*****96

Uhm.

04:41:30.740 --> 04:41:38.830

+19*****96

In the sense of equity and which was in this statement that you're that the the masking is for those who.

04:41:40.380 --> 04:41:56.070

+19*****96

So sorry in the equity so in closing. I'm also here to tell you that enough is enough months ago. My wife and I chose to put covid in the rearview mirror. I will respectfully not comply with masking mandates and spend my money at businesses that do not enforce them.

04:41:57.410 --> 04:42:18.420

+19*****96

My next step will be to pull my kids from public schools and we will be finding alternative options for them because it is clear that our government is not looking out for the best interests of its most valuable resource. Many out there will disapprove of my actions and positions on these mandates and that's alright because I follow the belief that the disapproval of cowards is praise to the Braves.

04:42:19.020 --> 04:42:20.070

+19*****96

That is it thank you.

04:42:23.340 --> 04:42:24.730

+15*****00(3)

So so the The Ding Ding.

04:42:23.660 --> 04:42:24.860

HALL Brittany A

Thank you next.

04:42:25.590 --> 04:42:26.360

+15*****00(3)

You're over.

04:42:25.780 --> 04:42:28.290

HALL Brittany A

Next step we have Robert Equal.

04:42:29.100 --> 04:42:30.750

HALL Brittany A

And then we will have.

04:42:31.360 --> 04:42:34.260

HALL Brittany A

Rob Maynard and Eric Zimmerer.

04:42:37.250 --> 04:42:41.110

HALL Brittany A

So Robert if you're on the line if you could please unmute yourself and provide your testimony.

04:42:55.760 --> 04:43:14.530

HALL Brittany A

Alright I'm going to go back up to Rob Maynard. Do we have raw Maynard on the line and I do want to let you know that we there was some concern that people weren't able to join back in the meeting, but

we have heard that participants have been able to join back in so it shouldn't be an issue using the login information that was provided.

04:43:18.300 --> 04:43:19.550

HALL Brittany A

Is there a Rob maynor?

04:43:26.270 --> 04:43:28.800

HALL Brittany A

As Eric Zimmerer been able to join again.

04:43:35.540 --> 04:43:36.910

HALL Brittany A

Kate and Mccune.

04:43:45.790 --> 04:43:51.840

HALL Brittany A

OK. Next up, we have Loton Hooley and then we'll have Anna Collins and Glenda Sharer.

04:44:01.650 --> 04:44:06.250

HALL Brittany A

Do we have Loton Hooley on the line if so, if you could please unmute yourself to provide your testimony.

04:44:14.140 --> 04:44:15.820

Shawn Hartfield RSD Board of Directors (Guest)

Hey Brittany can you hear me?

04:44:16.340 --> 04:44:16.740

HALL Brittany A

Yes.

04:44:17.840 --> 04:44:25.040

Shawn Hartfield RSD Board of Directors (Guest)

This is Sean heart filled with the Redmond School Board and I'm just wanting to make sure that I am on the list somewhere.

04:44:26.330 --> 04:44:28.840

Shawn Hartfield RSD Board of Directors (Guest)

'cause I've been on since 10, this morning.

04:44:31.340 --> 04:44:43.050

HALL Brittany A

I mean, yes, we do have you on the list and we are still working through people who had contacted me ahead of this meeting to provide testimony.

04:44:45.220 --> 04:44:45.540

Shawn Hartfield RSD Board of Directors (Guest)

OK.

04:44:46.990 --> 04:44:48.940

+15*****00(3)

I mean, she's on the school board, Redmond.

04:44:50.950 --> 04:44:52.700

HALL Brittany A

Do we have an A Collins on the line.

04:45:08.350 --> 04:45:09.760

HALL Brittany A

Glenda Sharer.

04:45:15.120 --> 04:45:16.200

Glenda Scherer, Unheard Parents (Guest)

Yes, I'm here.

04:45:16.990 --> 04:45:18.050

HALL Brittany A

Great please go ahead.

04:45:18.370 --> 04:45:48.800

Glenda Scherer, Unheard Parents (Guest)

OK, thank you. Well, I have a couple of things to say First off. I originally had written my speech to say Good morning. But it's now this good. It's now good afternoon. And I'm so proud of all the Oregonians, who have stuck in for nearly 6 hours of testimony. I'm very proud to stand with you and I would like to thank you for giving me this opportunity to join in today and share my testimony. My name is Glenda sheer and I'm the founder of unheard parents.

04:45:49.030 --> 04:46:18.670

Glenda Scherer, Unheard Parents (Guest)

I'd like to talk about something that hasn't really been covered very much. I think maybe 3 or 4 people talked about it, but I really think that it's important to bring it to the forefront. We need to access to assess where we are right now and what facts and what stipulations are happening. We currently do not have credentialed or train leadership heading up the Oregon Health Authority.

04:46:20.390 --> 04:46:29.050

Glenda Scherer, Unheard Parents (Guest)

It is amazing to me that we are 2 years into this. I believe it's 53 days until the 2 year mark.

04:46:30.190 --> 04:46:40.570

Glenda Scherer, Unheard Parents (Guest)

And I believe that we should not consider any further mandates permanent or temporary until we have qualified leadership heading up our health Department.

04:46:41.220 --> 04:47:02.220

Glenda Scherer, Unheard Parents (Guest)

Patrick we have to be very clear about this. Patrick Allen is not qualified for the job. He holds he does

not have a science degree. He is not a doctor. He's not a nurse, I he's not even a certified nurses assistant, he may be trained in first aid, but I don't even know if that's true.

04:47:02.960 --> 04:47:10.400

Glenda Scherer, Unheard Parents (Guest)

He does have a business degree and he may be a nice person, but his lack of qualifications qualifications.

04:47:11.210 --> 04:47:42.680

Glenda Scherer, Unheard Parents (Guest)

Uhm demands that we not move forward with any decisions that are so egregious and overreaching and intimidating to the people of Oregon. Additionally, Deans Dean Sidelinger, who is labeled as our state. Epidemiologist is not an fact and epidemiologist. He's a pediatrician until Patrick Allen and Dean Sidelinger or replaced with qualified credentialed leadership.

04:47:43.180 --> 04:47:52.710

Glenda Scherer, Unheard Parents (Guest)

And the Oregon Health Authority rebuilds the trust and confidence in Oregonians. We must pause and not consider any further action.

04:47:53.880 --> 04:48:01.750

Glenda Scherer, Unheard Parents (Guest)

In the fall as an example in the fall. I believe is in October fall 2020.

04:48:02.370 --> 04:48:02.990

Glenda Scherer, Unheard Parents (Guest)

Uhm.

04:48:03.600 --> 04:48:10.070

Glenda Scherer, Unheard Parents (Guest)

There was a person who is dressed up as a clown who announced the death rates.

04:48:11.170 --> 04:48:12.110

Glenda Scherer, Unheard Parents (Guest)

In Oregon.

04:48:13.280 --> 04:48:14.200

Glenda Scherer, Unheard Parents (Guest)

Overall.

04:48:14.890 --> 04:48:18.470

Glenda Scherer, Unheard Parents (Guest)

Oregon health authority hasn't lacked common sense.

04:48:19.260 --> 04:48:22.230

Glenda Scherer, Unheard Parents (Guest)

Oregonians do not have any trust in it.

04:48:22.870 --> 04:48:24.900

Glenda Scherer, Unheard Parents (Guest)

And it needs to be fixed.

04:48:26.140 --> 04:48:55.100

Glenda Scherer, Unheard Parents (Guest)

One other thing that I'd like to add is that another example of common sense is that people should not have to put in a FOIA request to get a copy of this audio file. It should be placed on the oha website. If you're truly committed to common sense and to the betterment of Oregon. You need to be much more transparent and not require people to put that in as a FOIA request, I mean? What Oh my God, what a waste.

04:48:55.570 --> 04:48:58.020

Glenda Scherer, Unheard Parents (Guest)

Taxpayer money thank you so much.

04:49:06.610 --> 04:49:07.380

HALL Brittany A

Thank you.

04:49:13.020 --> 04:49:16.190

HALL Brittany A

Next up, we have Becky do brash.

04:49:17.150 --> 04:49:20.510

HALL Brittany A

And then we'll have Meredith Peyton and Karen Calgon O.

04:49:31.580 --> 04:49:33.500

HALL Brittany A

So we have Becky gibberish on the line.

04:49:34.500 --> 04:49:35.250

Becky Dubrasich

Yeah, I'm here.

04:49:35.820 --> 04:49:38.910

HALL Brittany A

Great please go ahead state your name and provide your testimony.

04:49:44.280 --> 04:49:47.010

Becky Dubrasich

When I had my ear buds and we see if it's gonna work OK.

04:49:47.900 --> 04:49:49.720

Becky Dubrasich

So you can still hear hear me.

04:49:51.790 --> 04:49:52.620

HALL Brittany A

Yes, we can hear you.

04:49:53.500 --> 04:50:00.470

Becky Dubrasich

OK, OK, OK, I'm my name is Becky Diverse, which I'm in I'm an experienced ER nurse and a medium size.

04:50:01.040 --> 04:50:25.540

Becky Dubrasich

Urban hospital in Oregon, I'm also a mother of 3 boys who are required to wear mask is cool. Oh yeah, I'm definitely against the indoor mask mandate. I have believed that cough cough. NASCAR ineffective at preventing the spread of viruses since the pandemic started the CDC is now speaking about concerns about the masks as well. Last I heard was that surgical mask work better and in 95 or K and then I probably recommended. Kovid goes through cloth mask easily surgical mask or similar.

04:50:32.910 --> 04:50:33.990

Becky Dubrasich

Order.

04:50:37.880 --> 04:50:40.900

Becky Dubrasich

Their passion, so recently.

04:50:40.950 --> 04:50:41.530

Becky Dubrasich

Yeah, yeah.

04:50:42.020 --> 04:50:43.170

Becky Dubrasich

And then

04:50:44.350 --> 04:50:44.810

Becky Dubrasich

yeah, yeah.

04:50:54.430 --> 04:50:56.740

Becky Dubrasich

Ending of writing.

04:51:00.180 --> 04:51:00.540

Becky Dubrasich

There.

04:51:01.080 --> 04:51:08.710

HALL Brittany A

I'm Becky, we're having a little bit of trouble hearing you I. I need to go ahead and mute everyone and then I'll ask you to unmute yourself, Becky.

04:51:05.470 --> 04:51:05.840

Becky Dubrasich
The.

04:51:07.290 --> 04:51:07.650

Becky Dubrasich
Right.

04:51:15.090 --> 04:51:17.940

HALL Brittany A
OK, Becky if you could unmute yourself and continue please.

04:51:17.730 --> 04:51:20.030

Becky Dubrasich
So then I wear it in 95 at work right.

04:51:20.320 --> 04:51:21.380

Becky Dubrasich
Under arrest.

04:51:21.690 --> 04:51:22.070

Becky Dubrasich
Sorry.

04:51:22.120 --> 04:51:22.780

Becky Dubrasich
Issues.

04:51:22.830 --> 04:51:23.280

Becky Dubrasich
Don't ever.

04:51:23.500 --> 04:51:24.130

Becky Dubrasich
Wow.

04:51:26.620 --> 04:51:26.900

Becky Dubrasich
OK.

04:51:27.710 --> 04:51:50.100

Becky Dubrasich
And was concerned it was related to mass media in schools and also breeding grounds for bacteria. I'm concerned that keeping them off covered for hours of school, which interferes with the body's immune systems ability to keep mouth bacteria within a safe level is that your mental to our children. I also read recently. The brain infections are about 60 fold, and I'm concerned that this is due to overgrowth of bacteria in the mouse from our masks. My 2 older boys have told me that they like math, so they don't have to have their face.

04:51:50.740 --> 04:51:57.800

Becky Dubrasich

My teenager recent told me that people look better in masks. My concern is that we are normalizing covering faces and it will have a long term harmful effects for our children.

04:51:59.150 --> 04:52:23.720

Becky Dubrasich

Starting a \$500.00 fine for not wearing mask indoors is ridiculous in my opinion do our police police officers really have the manpower to enforce such a law there are many businesses that no longer care if people wear masks. It's punitive an effective and unfair proposal in my opinion, it's time to lay organ citizens do it feels right for themselves and their families. We have all the information to make decisions for ourselves now wear a mask. If you feel like it protects you from covid I personally feel like my healthy strong means system prevents me from getting covid.

04:52:24.840 --> 04:52:47.920

Becky Dubrasich

Since the pandemic started the media and the people in power have emphasized fear death masks and vaccines. Today I want you to think long and hard about what if we decided to put all the manpower time energy and a taxpayer money into focusing on Wellness. Instead of permanent mandates. We could send out information to the public about healthy diet exercise. Stress reduction enemy investing. Nutraceuticals instead of more of the same, that isn't working to change anything about the pandemic. Thank you.

04:52:51.010 --> 04:52:51.610

HALL Brittany A

Thank you.

04:52:53.090 --> 04:52:53.520

+15*****00(3)

Oh.

04:52:54.400 --> 04:53:00.190

HALL Brittany A

Alright Next up? Is Meredith Peyton and then we'll have Karen Calgon. Oh, and Christina Carmichael.

04:53:01.150 --> 04:53:08.950

HALL Brittany A

And I again, please if you're not speaking remain muted. We're having a hard time hearing with speakers when people unmute themselves.

04:53:11.030 --> 04:53:14.700

Meredith Peyton

Alright hello this is Doctor Meredith Peyton can everyone hear me.

04:53:15.120 --> 04:53:16.030

HALL Brittany A

Yes, we can hear you.

04:53:17.170 --> 04:53:23.130

Meredith Peyton

Alright so for the record my name is doctor, Meredith Peyton. I'm a licensed physician in the state of Oregon.

04:53:23.940 --> 04:53:33.690

Meredith Peyton

I am not here with any affiliated organization. However, I would like to mention that a number of my colleagues are absolutely terrified to speak out about this.

04:53:34.300 --> 04:53:40.200

Meredith Peyton

So if I'm taking it for the team. Today I hope everyone else has my back in the future.

04:53:40.700 --> 04:53:41.150

Meredith Peyton

Uhm.

04:53:42.190 --> 04:53:50.520

Meredith Peyton

I had like everyone else has said before me a really radical speech planned out. I ended up crossing off a lot of redundant things throughout the day.

04:53:52.370 --> 04:54:00.200

Meredith Peyton

So I would like to just focus on the bulk of my testimony, which is the effect of masking on the pediatric population.

04:54:00.900 --> 04:54:08.820

Meredith Peyton

Which a lot of people have talked about but here are some quotes and research that I have done and from clinical observations and myself.

04:54:09.530 --> 04:54:39.500

Meredith Peyton

Uhm masks are known to be troublesome for myopic children, which means they are shortsighted due to glasses fogging which is a highly documented problem for medical students and operating suites if any of you wear glasses. You go to the store. How do you notice anything you see anything my mom wears glasses she can't see anything? How do you think a little kid in school feels they are already completely stressed out how about mask knee has anyone seen mask me have you had mascini?

04:54:39.950 --> 04:55:10.070

Meredith Peyton

It causes dermatitis acne painful sores histamine reactions that only resolved with discontinuation with the mask wearing sometimes treatment must be initiated painful irritated lips are also common. My daughter is a first grader and she comes home daily with excoriated lips and nostrils from excessive moisture trapped in her mask and from Mucus from her nose. She is to wear a mask during PE and

indoor recess. She can only take it off to eat and drink water, she never sees her classmate or her teachers smile.

04:55:10.210 --> 04:55:11.080

Meredith Peyton

Every single day.

04:55:12.560 --> 04:55:19.920

Meredith Peyton

I'm going to skip the portion about carbon dioxide and deoxygenation. Everyone has pretty much nailed that.

04:55:21.310 --> 04:55:34.500

Meredith Peyton

Masking traps condensation, which promotes viral bacterial and fungal particles to be condensed within the mask, creating a reservoir for pathogens promoting disease states, including COVID-19.

04:55:36.220 --> 04:55:48.670

Meredith Peyton

We have seen an uptick in oral infections gum disease tooth decay pharyngeal infection. Sinus infections alarmingly now deep long and intracranial infections, which are in before me just stated.

04:55:49.870 --> 04:55:52.000

Meredith Peyton

This also brings me to another topic.

04:55:52.960 --> 04:56:13.990

Meredith Peyton

A mask survey that was recently out with people they have been shown to cause anxiety. Psycho vegetative states in children as well as adults with an increase in psychosomatic and stress related illness. Depressive self experience reduced participation social withdrawal lowered health related self care.

04:56:15.400 --> 04:56:45.730

Meredith Peyton

Children who are suffering learning disorders. There is a 364% increase in delays with speech. They are not calling it covid delayed. It's on par with how autistic children are functioning. We must stop masking children. We must stop masking basically everyone as a physician. I'm completely appalled that this is even an issue and I sincerely hope that I do not have to come back and testify for vaccines.

04:56:45.890 --> 04:56:47.860

Meredith Peyton

In the near future. Thank you very much.

04:56:51.260 --> 04:56:57.570

HALL Brittany A

Thank u Next up? We have Karen Calgon. Oh, and then we'll have Christina Carmichael and Lisa Davis.

04:56:58.620 --> 04:57:01.390

Karen S Media Calcagno

Hi this is Karen Calcano Can you hear me?

04:57:01.810 --> 04:57:02.590

HALL Brittany A

Yes, thank you.

04:57:03.180 --> 04:57:06.190

Karen S Media Calcagno

Great thank you. I am from Beaverton, Oregon.

04:57:07.620 --> 04:57:15.380

Karen S Media Calcagno

On January 10th. I you know, I'm not gonna go over what everybody has said who have just done a fantastic job today.

04:57:16.360 --> 04:57:16.970

Karen S Media Calcagno

Uhm.

04:57:18.460 --> 04:57:26.380

Karen S Media Calcagno

But I I'm sure you guys already know all this stuff, so it's really suspicious to me that we're even having those.

04:57:27.590 --> 04:57:38.730

Karen S Media Calcagno

But on January 10th, which was just 10 days ago. the CDC stated that 75% of the covid deaths occurred in people with at least 4 chronic diseases.

04:57:40.050 --> 04:57:45.940

Karen S Media Calcagno

And then they said that the vast majority of cases are mild and doesn't cause significant illness.

04:57:47.040 --> 04:57:54.620

Karen S Media Calcagno

And though you know, and I know as we've already covered here today, that wearing a mask all day certainly does.

04:57:55.960 --> 04:57:59.630

Karen S Media Calcagno

I have lived here born and raised for 62 years.

04:58:00.340 --> 04:58:11.700

Karen S Media Calcagno

And I have to say it is really disturbing to me that I even have to be here today to remind this agency this government.

04:58:12.970 --> 04:58:15.550

Karen S Media Calcagno
That what you're proposing is.

04:58:15.670 --> 04:58:17.020

Karen S Media Calcagno
Unconstitutional.

04:58:19.950 --> 04:58:23.260

Karen S Media Calcagno
I do not consent to her permanent indoor mask.

04:58:23.980 --> 04:58:25.540

Karen S Media Calcagno
Rule quote.

04:58:26.630 --> 04:58:30.170

Karen S Media Calcagno
Thank you so much for being here. I appreciate your whole day.

04:58:30.840 --> 04:58:31.170

Karen S Media Calcagno
Bye.

04:58:33.400 --> 04:58:40.330

HALL Brittany A
Thank u Next up? We have Christina Carmichael and then we'll have Lisa Davis and Mark Tillman.

04:58:42.620 --> 04:58:57.960

Christina
Hello I'm Christina Carmichael I'm an intensive care nurse from Lane County. I'm also a union president for one of the largest nursing unions here in Oregon. I'm here speaking on behalf of myself and fellow Oregonians.

04:58:58.550 --> 04:59:28.190

Christina
A little bit of history back in March 2019, when covid first broke out. I was wearing an N 95 mask. I got called in the office and dreamed up because it was scaring people I knew that Micron size of this virus because I've done. My research and I don't speak out or say things unless I know them to be true and factual and what I can tell you that is true and factual or that the covid numbers and Oregon or plummeting our rates of transmission or or reduced Omicron.

04:59:28.550 --> 04:59:33.040

Christina
Has no hardly anybody in the hospital and we hardly have any debts?

04:59:33.680 --> 05:00:04.040

Christina
Sweden Norway, Brazil, England, Virginia, Florida, Texas, Arizona, Montana have all worked in mask and

met and vaccine mandates. And yet here we are today with OHA proposing a permanent rule and we ask ourselves. Why most people have covered this already they've established that masks don't reduce the rate of covid masks have never reduced the rate of covid transmission. You look at every time we've implemented mask mandates in.

05:00:04.090 --> 05:00:33.900

Christina

Any state or any country never once has the transmission rate been reduced because of those mandates. Instead we have an increase of 53% female youth suicides. We have depression and violence and poverty. We have joblessness. We have homelessness. Oregon is a flipping wreck governor, Kate Brown knows that she has ran outta time. Her mandates are out of time and now she's asked Oregon Health Authority to step in and.

05:00:34.500 --> 05:00:46.120

Christina

Permanently mandate these masks with no guidelines and know metrics as to when they'll stop. We've already met those metrics people. We are done with masks. We are done they don't work.

05:00:46.940 --> 05:00:51.200

Christina

It is a farce, it is time to take off the masks and Oregon is rising up.

05:00:52.690 --> 05:01:22.550

Christina

I wanted to share a little bit of information that nobody else has really touched on the Oregon Health Authority, was charged with implementing the safe staffing law. And here's what I will tell you as a union president. I've seen multiple reports of unsafe staffing. I've seen people injured, because the hospital admits more patients than the nurses can safely or legally care for I've seen nurses fired standing on the line, saying no we cannot take another patient. I will not. This is not safe. I will not risk my license.

05:01:22.610 --> 05:01:37.280

Christina

For this and yet those reports to Oregon Health Authority has not resulted in one single fine to Oregon hospitals that habitually offend and bring in illegally.

05:01:37.860 --> 05:01:53.020

Christina

Too many patients and not enough staff, so it how are you going to enforce a mask mandate with a \$500.00 fine when we know masks don't work? Let me tell you this think about Australia. I'll go ahead and wrap up if you wanna mute that for a minute.

05:01:53.680 --> 05:02:24.400

Christina

Think about what happened in Australia when they mandated masks and they mandated vaccines and they mandated passports. You had children in the roads being choked out by police because they weren't wearing a mask. That's how it got enforced. You had elderly women thrown to the ground learn from Australia 's mistakes OK and instead embrace with the rest of the Globe is doing like Denmark and

UK and go ahead and embrace covid and know that these many exposures to Omicron this very mild cold.

05:02:24.700 --> 05:02:37.690

Christina

Is not actually a bad thing? It's gonna give us a boost in our immune system and it's gonna prevent vaccine dependency. This is where we're going, and OHA needs to step back. You have no authority. We will not comply.

05:02:40.980 --> 05:02:45.710

HALL Brittany A

Thank u next step is Lisa Davis and then we'll have Mark Tillman and Sean Hartfield.

05:02:56.590 --> 05:02:58.150

HALL Brittany A

Do we have Lisa Davis on the line.

05:03:06.160 --> 05:03:07.040

HALL Brittany A

Mark Tillman,

05:03:16.920 --> 05:03:19.740

Mark Gatlin

Are we sure that's Mark Tillman and not mark Gatlin?

05:03:20.620 --> 05:03:22.240

Mark Gatlin

Because I've been called Tillman before.

05:03:22.840 --> 05:03:26.270

HALL Brittany A

I spelled THIELMAN.

05:03:26.600 --> 05:03:27.680

Mark Gatlin

Not even close.

05:03:27.680 --> 05:03:28.140

HALL Brittany A

OK.

05:03:29.520 --> 05:03:31.570

HALL Brittany A

I'm going to move on to Sean Hartfield.

05:03:40.660 --> 05:03:45.520

HALL Brittany A

Sean if you're still on the line if you could unmute yourself and state your name to provide your testimony.

05:03:47.090 --> 05:03:57.050

Shawn Hartfield RSD Board of Directors (Guest)

Hi my mom shot Hartfield and she's on her way we are kind of like jumping back in between sports so could you like hold on for a second or skip us for a second?

05:03:57.380 --> 05:04:00.390

HALL Brittany A

Sure, I'll move on to the next person and I'll come back to her.

05:04:00.300 --> 05:04:01.590

Shawn Hartfield RSD Board of Directors (Guest)

OK, thank you.

05:04:01.310 --> 05:04:01.700

HALL Brittany A

Thank you.

05:04:02.130 --> 05:04:03.720

+15*****82

This is Lisa Davis can you hear me?

05:04:04.220 --> 05:04:05.690

HALL Brittany A

Yes, Lisa Davis.

05:04:06.240 --> 05:04:08.300

+15*****82

So I go now or are you waiting for the other person.

05:04:08.520 --> 05:04:10.020

HALL Brittany A

No, you can go ahead and go thank you.

05:04:10.650 --> 05:04:40.720

+15*****82

OK, thank you. I'm just blown away with the quality of all the speakers that have gone before me. It's been absolutely astounding and I second, everything that everyone else, said what I wanted to say was CR. McIntyre did the only possible placebo controlled double blind clinical trial on cloth face masks and found that not only do they not work, but wearing the face mask mask across to 3 year steady increased influenza like illness that led to the April 2020.

05:04:40.770 --> 05:04:47.680

+15*****82

Publication by the Journal of American Medical Association, which clearly stated that a healthy population should not wear a mask.

05:04:48.740 --> 05:05:18.300

+15*****82

In every state, including Oregon, it is illegal for anyone to practice medical medicine without a license.

It's also illegal to violate the Federal Trade Commission Act and specifically the deceptive medical practices component of that act face masks have never been shown in the standard set by the Federal Trade Commission to have a benefit. In fact, they have been shown to create problems so any mask mandate any recommendation or requirement is first and foremost a violation of the medical standards act.

05:05:18.690 --> 05:05:48.640

+15*****82

Of every state and second of all of violation of the Federal Trade Commissions Act. Deceptive medical practices section and 3rd against medical advice. You can't even be a licensed medical professional and give evidence or suggest therapy that has been Contra indicated to the thing you're promoting so every single person health authority or business that has promoted a face mask intervention or requirement has violated the Federal Trade Commission Act, which at the very least.

05:05:48.700 --> 05:06:01.770

+15*****82

Is a civil charge but in some cases can rise to 2 felony charges you have been put on notice. We will not forget who has been promoting these and you will be held accountable. We will not comply.

05:06:03.700 --> 05:06:04.170

+15*****82

Thank you.

05:06:06.300 --> 05:06:07.070

HALL Brittany A

Thank you.

05:06:08.010 --> 05:06:15.820

HALL Brittany A

Next up? Is Sean Hartfield if she's available and then we'll have Elizabeth Lee and R and Steven go to kiss.

05:06:23.880 --> 05:06:25.130

Shawn Hartfield RSD Board of Directors (Guest)

Uh you can skip us again.

05:06:25.580 --> 05:06:25.840

HALL Brittany A

OK.

05:06:25.890 --> 05:06:29.520

HALL Brittany A

I think you do we have Elizabeth Leander.

05:06:30.250 --> 05:06:30.910

HALL Brittany A

On the line.

05:06:39.960 --> 05:06:40.710

+15*****27

Can you hear me?

05:06:41.870 --> 05:06:42.300

HALL Brittany A

I'm

05:06:42.900 --> 05:06:46.100

HALL Brittany A

yes, I can hear you and the connection is a little bit.

05:06:46.980 --> 05:06:49.490

HALL Brittany A

Or but please state your name and go ahead.

05:06:51.240 --> 05:06:51.700

+15*****27

Exactly.

05:06:59.020 --> 05:06:59.960

+15*****27

Hi can you hear me now?

05:07:03.110 --> 05:07:14.710

HALL Brittany A

Yes, I'm I'm gonna go ahead and mute everyone again and then come Elizabeth I'll have you unmute yourself. We really need everyone to stay muted unless it's your turn to speak so that we're not having these interference issues.

05:07:16.460 --> 05:07:18.570

HALL Brittany A

OK, Elizabeth please go ahead.

05:07:28.210 --> 05:07:29.600

+15*****27

OK can everybody hear me now.

05:07:29.900 --> 05:07:31.340

HALL Brittany A

Yes, that sounds better, thank you.

05:07:32.140 --> 05:07:36.970

+15*****27

OK hi my name is Elizabeth Leon Bar, I am a registered nurse.

05:07:37.640 --> 05:07:49.190

+15*****27

Uh specializing in emergency medicine and I'm from Clackamas County and it should go without saying that I am Mickey mentally against the mask mandates in Oregon.

05:07:50.520 --> 05:08:09.510

+15*****27

I don't want to reiterate what everyone else. Authorities said on this call a lot of it has been really informative and great. I just want to reiterate the skyrocketing. Mental health issues and I personally been tearing for it and emergency rooms, including people as young as 12 years old.

05:08:10.660 --> 05:08:40.720

+15*****27

So I just wanna say that containing a mask in the face of Omicron and I believe in this proposal is created. It was back. When Delta was still ravaging back in August. So these mandates are completely outdated and don't reflect what's going on right now with oma con and continuing to go on with the mask mandate, it completely unconstitutional and will do the same to you help Oregon move on task. Oh, it's and I yield back.

05:08:40.770 --> 05:08:43.540

+15*****27

Customer kind thank you for the opportunity to speak today.

05:08:48.020 --> 05:08:48.770

HALL Brittany A

Thank you.

05:08:49.160 --> 05:08:51.690

Shawn Hartfield RSD Board of Directors (Guest)

Brittany this is Sean heart feels I'm back.

05:08:49.620 --> 05:08:49.860

HALL Brittany A

Thanks.

05:08:52.230 --> 05:08:55.480

HALL Brittany A

OK Great I'm you can go ahead and and start.

05:08:56.040 --> 05:08:57.150

Shawn Hartfield RSD Board of Directors (Guest)

Alright My name is Sean.

05:08:57.340 --> 05:09:04.150

Shawn Hartfield RSD Board of Directors (Guest)

I feel like the board chair oops. Sorry I just moved my mic board chair for the Redmond School Board today.

05:09:05.510 --> 05:09:30.050

Shawn Hartfield RSD Board of Directors (Guest)

I am speaking on behalf of the Redmond School Board. We represent over 30,000. Oregonians here in

Central Oregon, Redmond School Board 2. J opposes adoption of the following OAR 3330191025 requiring masks to be worn in indoor spaces in Oregon each board and committee member.

05:09:30.920 --> 05:09:39.330

Shawn Hartfield RSD Board of Directors (Guest)

The Board of directors for the Redmond School District urges each board and committee member in the strongest possible terms to stand firm against and.

05:09:39.970 --> 05:10:11.970

Shawn Hartfield RSD Board of Directors (Guest)

Hot the efforts of the oha and adopting mandate set forth in OAR 3330191025 and return control over pandemic related safety measures to local government bodies, including local school boards the oha. According to their website values transparency accountability and the wise use of public resources. In addition to AJ 's non discrimination policy specifically states. Oha will make reasonable changes to policies practices and procedures by talking with you.

05:10:12.030 --> 05:10:25.780

Shawn Hartfield RSD Board of Directors (Guest)

About your needs organs pulled school board members along with the people of Oregon do not feel heard nor is the oha being held accountable to impose the will of local elected officials.

05:10:26.460 --> 05:10:39.250

Shawn Hartfield RSD Board of Directors (Guest)

On August 25th, 2021, the Redmond School Board passed Resolution 21, Colon 163 demanding local control over pandemic related decisions in addition, restoring.

05:10:39.980 --> 05:10:52.720

Shawn Hartfield RSD Board of Directors (Guest)

Local control was a prominent topic expressed by the Oregon school board members Association throughout the state during the 2021 fall listening sessions conducted by the Oregon School Board Association.

05:10:53.540 --> 05:11:23.680

Shawn Hartfield RSD Board of Directors (Guest)

Following through with the proposed rule changes completely ignores. The will express by the Redmond School Board and retains decision making authority at the state level. We implore you to take these things into consideration and make reasonable changes to policies practices and procedures and listen to the needs of Redmond School Board by stopping the oha is proposed rule changes effectively returning control over pandemic related decision making to the local level in addition, according to OHA.

05:11:23.800 --> 05:11:53.150

Shawn Hartfield RSD Board of Directors (Guest)

Oh, nondiscriminatory policy OHA must follow state and federal civil rights laws. It cannot treat people unfairly in any of its programs at or activities as a board. We also have grave concerns that adopting these rules changes would effectively create de facto discrimination to mandate masks as a prerequisite to attend school and Oregon. Openly discriminates against students and families who exercise their right to decline masks.

05:11:53.720 --> 05:12:02.040

Shawn Hartfield RSD Board of Directors (Guest)

By OHA definition a mask is medical grade mask and maintain control over what goes onto and into their and their children 's bodies.

05:12:03.340 --> 05:12:21.950

Shawn Hartfield RSD Board of Directors (Guest)

In conclusion, the Redmond School Board is very concerned about the potential of these proposed rule changes have to exact survey. The challenges currently facing the students families staff in our community as a whole. Thus the board of directors of the Redmond School Board School District urges each board and committee member.

05:12:22.610 --> 05:12:43.610

Shawn Hartfield RSD Board of Directors (Guest)

In the strongest possible terms to stand firm against and halt. The efforts of oha and adopting mandate set forth in OROAR 3330191025 and this was signed by myself. The board chair room in school board director Jillian Jill Cummings Director Carrie Lopez and vice chair Michael Summers, thank you.

05:12:46.390 --> 05:12:52.610

HALL Brittany A

Thank u Next up? We have Steve and go to kiss and then we'll have page cream and and Shane Peck.

05:12:54.140 --> 05:12:54.690

Steven GK (Guest)

I'm here.

05:12:55.530 --> 05:13:02.670

+15*****06(2)

Can you guys hear me this is Mark Thielemann you guys called me and I had some technical difficulties? I couldn't get unmuted is any chance, I could just jump in and go.

05:13:03.450 --> 05:13:04.760

HALL Brittany A

Yes, please go ahead.

05:13:05.530 --> 05:13:10.770

+15*****06(2)

OK my name is Mark Thielemann. I'm super tenant they'll see School District. It's kind of fun to follow the Redmond School Board.

05:13:11.460 --> 05:13:29.520

+15*****06(2)

Uh so real quick this is my OHA testimony on this particular masking rule. First of all I heard a lot of speakers. Today talk about loss of IQ and the negative effects of masking on kids and my favorite quote was the 23% loss of IQ, which has been cited in many, many journals.

05:13:30.080 --> 05:13:42.260

+15*****06(2)

Uh so I think we can assume that that that it's a legitimate fact and it's in some of that loss is contributed to by masking. I want the public to know that I personally lost 23% of my IQ reading your proposed rule.

05:13:42.910 --> 05:14:13.460

+15*****06(2)

So a couple of facts things that are new that haven't been talked about. There's 4 sees you how to have is urine as a government agency competence credibility confidence of the confidence of the public and common sense. So I'd like to go through these 4 things real quick to talk about myself as a school Superintendent who is now on rule changed 9000 from the oha as a person trying to operate a school and school district under the under the ever changing rules so number one is competence.

05:14:13.970 --> 05:14:19.390

+15*****06(2)

Governor Brown Paul or Patrick Allen Doctor Sidelinger has said before they're not competent.

05:14:19.930 --> 05:14:48.050

+15*****06(2)

Uh for example, it's a requirement normally that you have confident rules, however you guys have engaged in the political process. In my opinion because everyone knows and all the scientists know on 3 continents that masking is ineffective yet incompetent people or pushing it out anyway number 2. It harms credibility credibility is critical. So so for example, if we start out with 15 days to flatten the curve and now 2 years later.

05:14:48.380 --> 05:15:06.180

+15*****06(2)

Uh we're still working on ever changing variance and rules that harms credibility. But I think uh. I was out in the the state graveyard where they you know, although The Pioneers had been buried in I did see the epitaph. O HH credibility. It's a nice gravestone and it says, and I quote.

05:15:06.600 --> 05:15:20.220

+15*****06(2)

Uh he relies O HH credibility and my question to you guys and you can write the answer in the chat and I'll I'll look it up later is did it die with covid or because of Covid That's my question I'll leave that 3rd.

05:15:20.820 --> 05:15:37.560

+15*****06(2)

Uh you guys have lost the confidence of the public as as as a school administrator. I'm pulling my hair out because every middle school and high school kid gets news briefs on their cell phones or their computers or their devices of their laptops, and you know, even Doctor Fauci said mass don't work for Omicron so.

05:15:38.040 --> 05:15:50.500

+15*****06(2)

Uh and you guys are are looking at that you're you're a fan of Doctor Fauci. I'm assuming and he's our country 's Premier expert and he says they don't work, So what does our state, Oregon Health Authority want to do?

05:15:51.120 --> 05:15:54.530

+15*****06(2)

They're going to uh uh further eroded public confidence.

05:15:55.130 --> 05:16:02.050

+15*****06(2)

Uh by trying to impose a rule and make a an ineffective rule of masking permanent.

05:16:02.880 --> 05:16:11.450

+15*****06(2)

And that leads to my 4th thing by by pushing for this rule and even writing. It you have absolutely killed common sense so let me conclude.

05:16:12.100 --> 05:16:28.190

+15*****06(2)

Uh everyone with an IQ knows that masking doesn't work, and you guys are now responding to the obvious by saying let's make it permanent that harms my IQ and we go back to the beginning. Thank you for letting me speak again. Mark Thielemann else school Superintendent.

05:16:28.830 --> 05:16:29.420

+15*****06(2)

Take care.

05:16:32.090 --> 05:16:32.770

+15*****06(2)

Their candidates.

05:16:32.110 --> 05:16:38.190

HALL Brittany A

Thank you, UM, Steven go to kiss your up and then we'll have page Cramon and Shane Peck.

05:16:39.040 --> 05:16:39.620

Steven GK (Guest)

Can you hear me?

05:16:40.070 --> 05:16:40.950

HALL Brittany A

Yes, thank you.

05:16:42.450 --> 05:17:12.890

Steven GK (Guest)

Thank you Brittany and everyone here today for speaking Hello. My name is Steven go Turkish Brookings Free, Oregon. January 20th 2022 condemnation without investigation is the height of ignorance Albert Einstein. This is your notice of liability. We the people of Oregon know what you're doing your agenda is 21 and 30 your great reset your build back better globelyst initiative. ID 2020 and your event 201 fall 2019 that predicted all of this not to mention multiple coronavirus.

05:17:13.130 --> 05:17:43.560

Steven GK (Guest)

Patents from years before we know what you're up to with your kary. Mullis 's over cycled PCR false positives and the revolving doors between Big Pharma. the CDC and the FDA you guys have lost all credibility as an elected officials without medical degrees attempting to adopt administrative rules to coerce and find individuals for any sort of face covering or vaccines for that matter all under emergency use authorization as a medical device and a medical procedure, respectively, for Disease within over 99%.

05:17:43.710 --> 05:18:14.200

Steven GK (Guest)

Arrival rate you cannot show us an isolated virus or connect it to disease nor can you show conclusive proof that masks are effective you have ignored all dissenting opinions professional or otherwise and all other opposing medical research and views. This is a fundamental breach of the basic tenant of law. Audi Alteram Partem to hear the other side if you and the governor and other executive officials do not cease and assist the people will pursue justice to the fullest extent of the law doctor David Martin.

05:18:14.370 --> 05:18:45.560

Steven GK (Guest)

Reminds us that the United States embraces the Nuremberg code under 21 code of federal regulations. Section 50 dot 23 and dot 24 that states. It is illegal to coerce anyone to participate in these continued medical experiments of vaccines masks and PCR tests under 18, US codes 2331 and subsection 802. Coercion is defined as domestic terrorism. This is a felony punishable by up to 99 years in prison and up to 100, \$1,000,000.00.

05:18:45.630 --> 05:19:07.470

Steven GK (Guest)

In fines for institutions by continuing you risk facing charges for crimes against humanity treason and sedition as is currently being pursued by doctor. Reiner full mesh of the coronavirus investigative committee and just recently separately filed by the people of truth and the International Criminal Court. At The Hague Tribunal. Thank you for your time.

05:19:11.040 --> 05:19:13.280

HALL Brittany A

Thank you up next we have.

05:19:12.770 --> 05:19:13.270

Avani Lange

Wow.

05:19:14.200 --> 05:19:20.600

HALL Brittany A

Page crime and and then we'll have Shane Peck and Sarah Cassidy Cassidy.

05:19:24.360 --> 05:19:25.980

HALL Brittany A

Do you have page cramon on the line?

05:19:31.780 --> 05:19:34.500

Avani Lange

That was amazing. Thank you for putting on notice.

05:19:32.510 --> 05:19:33.520

Steven GK (Guest)

Hate crimes here.

05:19:35.500 --> 05:19:36.330

Steven GK (Guest)

Get on this machine.

05:19:38.570 --> 05:19:39.250

Steven GK (Guest)

Hello.

05:19:41.150 --> 05:19:42.200

HALL Brittany A

Hey is This page.

05:19:47.980 --> 05:19:53.510

HALL Brittany A

We have page on the lines. If you could please unmute yourself and state your name and provide your testimony please.

05:20:08.570 --> 05:20:14.060

HALL Brittany A

Do we have page on the line if so, please let mute yourself and provide your name and testimony.

05:20:14.720 --> 05:20:16.180

Steven GK (Guest)

Hello Hello,

05:20:15.800 --> 05:20:17.400

HALL Brittany A

Yes, yes, we can hear you.

05:20:17.760 --> 05:20:21.470

Steven GK (Guest)

OK, where did you ever hear me? I'm going to start from the top?

05:20:23.910 --> 05:20:51.090

Steven GK (Guest)

Good afternoon my name is Paige Cram and I really appreciate all of your time. I'm in Eugene and I'm here to discuss why permanent mask mandate for organ does not make sense as a state license in nationally. Certified speech language pathologist and a mom. I'd like to add my concern about children lack of exposure to faces and expression and speech and language. I agree with others that this rule could take a developmental tool on a generation of Oregonians worse than the effects of COVID-19 disease.

05:20:52.170 --> 05:21:13.540

Steven GK (Guest)

I would also like to thank the several folks with disabilities, who have educated us today about how this rule impacts. Their ability to interact with an Access Society. Please do not persist and unfairly. Excluding already vulnerable Oregonians from participating in life. In this state. Please note that others have already mentioned related concerns with the suggested fines.

05:21:15.390 --> 05:21:22.860

Steven GK (Guest)

You say you seek to reduce the disparate impact of COVID-19 on those communities who have had inequitable outcomes who COVID-19 disease?

05:21:23.820 --> 05:21:47.990

Steven GK (Guest)

What about the Oregonians who have had an equitable outcomes from COVID-19 isolation poverty stress uncertainty you name it can can a mask mandate really cure inequality? Please consider that your fellow Oregonians many of whom have spoken today are also thoughtful educated informed passionate and productive. Members of society and we respectfully do not agree with your methods, please respect our experiences and trying to understand our views.

05:21:48.760 --> 05:22:18.740

Steven GK (Guest)

Ask yourself why is organ one of only a few states with statewide mask mandates one might think that if the data were so irrefutable mandates would be unnecessary and pushback from regular people scarce. Today's testimony showed this is not true? Why do you say that droplets are for the first time in human biology deadly vectors of disease even for people who feel healthy. But in the same documentation. You say that the same droplets are not a concern. If you are performing in a play or playing a sport, both of which require close interacting.

05:22:18.910 --> 05:22:20.980

Steven GK (Guest)

With extra singing talking and breathing.

05:22:22.150 --> 05:22:48.930

Steven GK (Guest)

It would almost seem like masks are simply a visual symbol of control and compliance and that they expect the exceptions that you allow represent hard common sense boundaries of human citizens rather than some respectable scientific basis. Please look into your own anxieties and bias season own them as your own. I would argue that resuming natural interaction with whole faces would enhance everyone 's overall health. Thank you for hearing my testimony with open minds and hearts good day.

05:22:49.830 --> 05:22:50.440

Steven GK (Guest)

Thank you.

05:22:50.120 --> 05:22:50.680

Kay Jackson

54.

05:22:51.710 --> 05:22:56.360

Kay Jackson

TB lightweight and he needed a little children little light.

05:22:56.780 --> 05:22:57.640

HALL Brittany A

Thank you.

05:23:01.230 --> 05:23:05.820

HALL Brittany A

Alright. Next up, we have Shane Peck and then we'll have Sarah Cassidy and Kate Savannah.

05:23:15.160 --> 05:23:18.480

HALL Brittany A

Do we have Shane Peck on the line or chain Patch?

05:23:27.530 --> 05:23:28.830

HALL Brittany A

Do you have Sarah Cassidy?

05:23:43.560 --> 05:23:48.510

HALL Brittany A

Do we have Kate Savannah on the line and then up next would be Debra McGuire and Jerry Russell.

05:24:04.730 --> 05:24:06.230

HALL Brittany A

Do we have Debra McGuire?

05:24:08.650 --> 05:24:11.440

Debra McGuire (Guest)

Deborah McGuire here just walked back in the door.

05:24:13.250 --> 05:24:16.880

HALL Brittany A

Thank you please go ahead and provide your testimony.

05:24:14.990 --> 05:24:15.480

Debra McGuire (Guest)

Thank you.

05:24:17.400 --> 05:24:49.050

Debra McGuire (Guest)

OK, good afternoon and thank you for hearing my testimony. I am against who here voted for Tony Fauci. I'm asking because he's the most influential American setting policy for your life and lack of Health. He has financial conflicts of interest and stands to gain wealth with the decision. He makes it

claims to own science, so if you disagree with his statements. According to him. You are anti science, 2 years ago, Fouchy said that mask could not control viral spread due to the tiny sized viral.

05:24:49.100 --> 05:25:02.690

Debra McGuire (Guest)

Particles easily passing through masks a year later found she said to wear mask. In fact wear 2 masks. We can all see that mask mandates have been completely useless in stopping the spread of the virus in the past.

05:25:04.080 --> 05:25:34.570

Debra McGuire (Guest)

Currently, although we still have mask mandates in place we see the virus spreading more variantly than ever. So we know that mass have been ineffective in the past and also presently why on earth would we determine then that a permanent mask mandate would be effective. It didn't work. It's not working so let's make it permanent. How does that make sense a big concern is the negative impact that masked have on us both physiologically and psychologically?

05:25:35.560 --> 05:26:05.380

Debra McGuire (Guest)

Life begins with our first breath and ends with our last in between. We need to breathe and maintain our oxygen levels interventions to promote healthy oxygen levels include mobile auction oxygen tanks. Hyperbaric Chambers C. Pap machines just to name a few masks deprive us of breathing in an unimpeded fashion. No doctor has ever told a patient that they are getting too much oxygen psychologically. We also depend on body language 90%.

05:26:05.740 --> 05:26:10.940

Debra McGuire (Guest)

Our communication is shared through body language, including facial expressions.

05:26:12.590 --> 05:26:40.990

Debra McGuire (Guest)

Reading the expression of peoples faces is key to our psychological well being and survival. If you feel that wearing masks is critical to our health. Please show me one peer reviewed study that shows that face masks weren't in public by everyone infected or not or recovered has turned the pandemic around. You can't because none exist. Scientists James Lyons. Weiler says that science is for asking questions not for hiding answers.

05:26:41.560 --> 05:27:01.590

Debra McGuire (Guest)

So if this board is truly committed to health and science and you wanna make a permanent rule. I propose a rule requiring a health related science project permanently for all students that would encourage students and parents to conduct their own research and have informed decision making when choosing with Freedom whether to wear a mask or not.

05:27:02.600 --> 05:27:24.590

Debra McGuire (Guest)

Of course, that proposal would only work if the scientific method is still allowed to be taught in our

schools may be part of the 1.1 billion. Our state received in the cares act for elementary and secondary schools could help fund that I'll close by asking who here voted for Patrick Allen and does he have any financial conflicts of interest here. Thank you for letting me express my views.

05:27:28.220 --> 05:27:58.800

HALL Brittany A

Thank you. I'm gonna go back up to Shane Peck if Shane Peck is on the line. You're up next. And then we'll have Sarah Cassidy and Kate Savannah. I'd also just like to mention in the interest of time. We're almost at the 6 hour. Mark here and we still have quite a few people signed up to testify if you could please keep your comments limited to the proposed rule on indoor masking and try to be as brief as possible, and not repeat things that have already been stated this morning.

05:28:00.540 --> 05:28:02.290

HALL Brittany A

Hey do, we have Shane Peck on the line.

05:28:07.600 --> 05:28:08.640

HALL Brittany A

Sarah Cassidy,

05:28:09.250 --> 05:28:10.520

+15*****78

Hello can you hear me?

05:28:10.880 --> 05:28:11.300

HALL Brittany A

yes.

05:28:12.290 --> 05:28:20.740

+15*****78

Hello hi, let me all right. Uh my name is Sarah Cassidy. I am a I live in Eugene, Oregon.

05:28:21.750 --> 05:28:32.360

+15*****78

And let me say start by saying that I am definitely against this mask madness. It is time to stop it is time to move forward.

05:28:32.810 --> 05:29:03.180

+15*****78

Uh masks don't stop don't work at stopping viruses Max or harmful when they were born for long periods of time. We have heard this that. They provide moist environments for bacteria. Fungi and mold to grow. I will also state that seeing pregnant women wear masks is criminal because we know that pregnant women need more oxygen to grow their babies. I also stood with nurses and doctors who were losing their jobs and livelihoods because of this.

05:29:03.240 --> 05:29:33.590

+15*****78

Vaccine rollout and they told me it's not a lack of beds that are the problem. It's a lack of nurses that is

the problem. We have lost so many good nurses and doctors because of this these policies and it's time to end this fallacy that vaccines are the only way to help have never been true and it never will be it. This board cared about the health of the people they would be having conversations about banning sugar, which can be as dangerous as heroin people have been.

05:29:33.640 --> 05:30:03.970

+15*****78

Forced to put on chainmail thinking that will stop stand and enough is enough. We cannot be painted with the same brush. Our bodies do not work that way. My employer is not a doctor my employer and the grocery store or any other business does not have a say in how I navigate health. I have even been stopped from doing my community theater, which I have been given my life and blood for 18 years because of these poor poor policies that discriminate.

05:30:04.310 --> 05:30:06.660

+15*****78

And 'cause people to hate each other.

05:30:08.240 --> 05:30:40.470

+15*****78

I was horrified to reading this ruling that oha wants small businesses to do their dirty work of collecting data on who or hasn't been jabbed not only that, but they have to pay for it. Are you thinking of the future. You are creating take a look at history and what you were doing list such as these always become a tool for hatred and possible violence. Do we make lists of everyone who got their tonsils out or who has aids No. It's a violation of our many protected rights something has board just familiarize themselves with, we don't need a smart pass.

05:30:40.690 --> 05:31:10.900

+15*****78

We don't need to discriminate people based on their medical choices and we need businesses or organizations not to be gatekeepers in segregating people. It is a fallacy that these jobs are the only way to help. Period. I will end with Seth, according to title 3 of the US Civil Rights Act. Section 36.208 states in determining whether an individual poses a direct threat to health and safety of others a public accommodation must make an individualized assessment based on reasonable judgment.

05:31:11.190 --> 05:31:43.280

+15*****78

Relies on current medical knowledge or the best available objective evidence absent of a court order or quarantine or isolation is no medical evidence that I'm a threat to the health and safety of any business innocent until proven guilty in the USA there for my right to equal access as a good services. Privileges faculties of any establishment is guaranteed by title, 23 and 7 of the Civil Rights Act of 1964. We are innocent until proven guilty objective evidence is not meaningless take a test and show your papers. We are secure in our papers with the 4th amendment of the constitution.

05:31:43.570 --> 05:31:56.530

+15*****78

In this math nonsense take them off your children and stop this ruling how about we actually build a

better future based on respect and common sense enough of this fear mongering do the right thing and stop this. Thank you for your time.

05:31:58.980 --> 05:32:02.320

HALL Brittany A

Thank you do, we have Kate Savannah on the line.

05:32:12.060 --> 05:32:17.040

HALL Brittany A

Alright I'm gonna move on to Jerry Russell and then we'll have Leah Balu and Matt Bennett.

05:32:19.620 --> 05:32:20.470

Jerry Russell (Guest)

Well can you hear me?

05:32:21.020 --> 05:32:21.560

HALL Brittany A

Yes.

05:32:22.060 --> 05:32:28.700

Jerry Russell (Guest)

Great my name is Jerry Russell I'm from Eugene, Oregon. I'm a retired cognitive neuro scientist.

05:32:29.460 --> 05:32:40.600

Jerry Russell (Guest)

And you've asked us to focus on the mask mandate for these public comments. But according to administrative law my understanding is the public also has the right to suggest alternatives to the proposed rule.

05:32:42.120 --> 05:32:45.800

Jerry Russell (Guest)

In my opinion, the SARS. Kobe 2 virus that we are all battling.

05:32:46.410 --> 05:32:54.340

Jerry Russell (Guest)

Was created and released as a result of a research project carried out under the direction of Peter Daszak and his eco Health Alliance.

05:32:55.030 --> 05:32:59.130

Jerry Russell (Guest)

Funding was provided by the N iid administered by Tony Pouchy.

05:33:00.730 --> 05:33:04.380

Jerry Russell (Guest)

Subsequently, Doctor Fauci apparently masterminded a cover up.

05:33:05.920 --> 05:33:13.670

Jerry Russell (Guest)

The Omicron Genome is also self evidently a separate lab creation, though it's source and purpose remain a matter of speculation.

05:33:15.390 --> 05:33:20.820

Jerry Russell (Guest)

It is of the utmost importance that the criminals who manifested this conspiracy must be brought to justice.

05:33:21.760 --> 05:33:27.540

Jerry Russell (Guest)

They must be removed from responsibility for designing the nation 's response from the pandemic, which they themselves created.

05:33:28.560 --> 05:33:34.070

Jerry Russell (Guest)

And the gain of function labs must be shut down before the next deadly variant can be released.

05:33:35.740 --> 05:33:42.810

Jerry Russell (Guest)

My guess is that the oha and Oregon. Public officials had little or no input to the creation of this criminal conspiracy.

05:33:45.480 --> 05:33:57.170

Jerry Russell (Guest)

It would be most helpful to the people of this state if the oha would instead put its efforts into helping the people bring the conspirators to justice instead of wasting time with ridiculous rule making.

05:33:59.760 --> 05:34:08.900

Jerry Russell (Guest)

As many have pointed out it's in Nuremberg code violation and it's a criminal offence under US code to coerce anyone to participate in a medical experiment.

05:34:09.870 --> 05:34:14.900

Jerry Russell (Guest)

I hope there will be criminal prosecution against OHA members if this mask mandate is adopted.

05:34:15.840 --> 05:34:23.740

Jerry Russell (Guest)

All it would take is one District Attorney or prosecutor somewhere in the state of Oregon, who agrees that a crime has been committed.

05:34:24.950 --> 05:34:28.700

Jerry Russell (Guest)

Considering the peoples anger expressed today I think that's a real possibility.

05:34:30.550 --> 05:34:37.750

Jerry Russell (Guest)

If this rule is adopted, according to S 183.4, 100 any citizen has jurisdiction to challenge the rule in court.

05:34:38.810 --> 05:34:48.680

Jerry Russell (Guest)

The rule can be determined invalid if the rule. Hey violates constitutional provisions be exceeds the statutory statutory auditory.

05:34:50.030 --> 05:34:51.080

Jerry Russell (Guest)

Of the agency.

05:34:51.870 --> 05:34:58.710

Jerry Russell (Guest)

Or C was adopted without compliance with a pliable applicable rulemaking procedures.

05:35:00.670 --> 05:35:11.680

Jerry Russell (Guest)

This rule violates all 3 criteria and especially the requirement to comply with rulemaking procedures the oha cannot ignore public comment.

05:35:12.720 --> 05:35:21.570

Jerry Russell (Guest)

If the rule is enacted over the objections of the overwhelming majority of corporate comment. That, in itself is sufficient reason for a court to find the rule null and void.

05:35:22.340 --> 05:35:29.210

Jerry Russell (Guest)

In the Meanwhile, I hope that each and every \$500.00 fine goes unpaid and is challenged in court by pro pray litigation.

05:35:30.180 --> 05:35:37.720

Jerry Russell (Guest)

And since we've learned that there's not a single decision maker from OHA present at this meeting. I was curious to find out who ought to be here.

05:35:38.480 --> 05:35:56.380

Jerry Russell (Guest)

Or ask 143.042, says that the director of oha has authority over the rulemaking process as far as I can find there is no other board or individual taking responsibility for this rule. So he's the guy who should have been listening. And he's the guy who goes to jail if the courts agree with the people.

05:35:57.430 --> 05:36:03.100

Jerry Russell (Guest)

Thank you everyone for being here to exercise the power of.com public comment. It's been a great pleasure to listen everyone.

05:36:04.240 --> 05:36:04.850

Jerry Russell (Guest)

Thank you.

05:36:07.200 --> 05:36:12.030

HALL Brittany A

Thank u Next up? We have Lee about Balu and then Matt Bennett and Gill Brant.

05:36:20.170 --> 05:36:22.660

HALL Brittany A

Do we have Leah ball you on the line.

05:36:30.440 --> 05:36:34.670

HALL Brittany A

Hey, I'm going to move on to Matt Bennett and then we'll have Jill Brandt and Rob Goodwin.

05:36:47.120 --> 05:36:48.850

HALL Brittany A

Do we have Matt Bennett on the line.

05:36:53.870 --> 05:36:55.810

HALL Brittany A

Hey Next up? Is Jill Brandt.

05:37:09.350 --> 05:37:09.860

+18*****94

Hello.

05:37:10.470 --> 05:37:10.980

HALL Brittany A

Hi.

05:37:12.540 --> 05:37:28.860

+18*****94

OK hi my name is Jill Brandt I live in Washington County. I want to start by saying it's highly problematic that there isn't transparency regarding 2 from the Oregon Health Authority, is or rather is not listening to these testimonies. I along with most others heard.

05:37:30.010 --> 05:37:40.540

+18*****94

Have been on the call almost nonstop since coming out as we learn to know that we're being heard. Nevertheless, I'm going to use my First Amendment rights and testifies once the public speaks for itself.

05:37:41.440 --> 05:37:43.360

+18*****94

In governing according to respond.

05:37:43.990 --> 05:38:13.980

+18*****94

As an organ condition. I strongly oppose all current and future mask and vaccine mandates 40 for other state currently do not have any mask mandates and are not only to just try and find that there Friday, well organ is become weaker. It's becoming weaker and organ roll makers and lawmakers are looking foolish in the face of mounting evidence that masks are not only ineffective detrimental masks are not

only useless in stopping the spread of the virus at 1000 times smaller. The trend of her, but they are physically psychologically and socially damaging as has already been.

05:38:14.040 --> 05:38:21.350

+18*****94

They did many times, but I don't care that I'm restating it 'cause it needs to be heard over and over again until this ends.

05:38:23.080 --> 05:38:23.650

+18*****94

Did you?

05:38:23.900 --> 05:38:53.800

+18*****94

It's problematic, and harmful in a moist environment against the face, increasing the risk of infection and damaging the lungs and heart, according to my dentist and this is something that I have not heard yet, according to my dentist. They are disrupting the structural facial development as children, which will cause them to have dental and sinus cavity problems for the rest of their lives. Are you as members of the board of the Oregon Health Authority. We ready and willing to be held liable and responsible for the damages. These mandates are causing children and the people of.

05:38:54.100 --> 05:39:21.070

+18*****94

In math and vaccines are choice for each individual no one no one should be forced bribed or coerced to receive or use one no business should be allowed to deny service any individual based on their medical status or using should be allowed to request that information and OHA needs to permanently end pointless and harmful measured individuals are responsible for their own health and we can make our own choices, she's made.

05:39:25.140 --> 05:39:27.860

+18*****94

OK and alkermes regarding math.

05:39:27.910 --> 05:39:31.400

+18*****94

And then we can and cannot implement anymore mandate.

05:39:32.210 --> 05:39:32.560

+18*****94

Yeah.

05:39:38.880 --> 05:39:44.010

HALL Brittany A

Thank u Next up? We have Rob Goodwin and then we'll have Nicole Degraff and Devin Snyder.

05:39:49.350 --> 05:40:08.950

Rob Goodwin

Hello thank you for allowing me to speak my name is Rob Goodwin. I'm not affiliated just a a person that

lives in Oregon and Yamhill County and I stand obviously against this proposal along with everybody else on this meeting, but I thank you for giving me the opportunity to speak on this issue.

05:40:11.060 --> 05:40:19.740

Rob Goodwin

Like Uh, everybody that's spoke before every all of the data points have been hit already and we already know that the.

05:40:18.200 --> 05:40:18.570

Debra McGuire (Guest)

Well.

05:40:19.800 --> 05:40:37.940

Rob Goodwin

Yeah, the reported numbers for Covid, they covered data. They're all a sham and we know that this whole thing is been unethical from the start and we know that it's This is all violated a number of constitutionally protected freedoms as well as Oregon State Law and tradition.

05:40:39.170 --> 05:40:41.430

Rob Goodwin

I really only have a couple questions then, for you.

05:40:41.990 --> 05:40:44.320

Rob Goodwin

Uhm I I want to know why.

05:40:44.380 --> 05:40:45.520

Rob Goodwin

They come.

05:40:46.850 --> 05:41:16.620

Rob Goodwin

The cost of compliance section of your of your documentation lists under the cost only financial and money matters. It doesn't it? It doesn't list a psychological and physical injury as part of the cost of adopting this procedure. It's very clear that we're all undergoing psychological and physical injury because of this. And yet that's not even mentioned in the cost of compliance section, but really.

05:41:16.680 --> 05:41:21.450

Rob Goodwin

What I wanna know is why now? Why would you propose this now?

05:41:21.890 --> 05:41:53.050

Rob Goodwin

And why now when when we know that the local news. Even the local news is being forced to admit that this pandemic is basically basically over and why I went every other state in our union is open loosening restrictions and returning to normal life. You know why are we doing this right now when even other countries as was pointed out before like England have declared the pandemic is over and they're putting an end to all mask and vaccine mandates? Why would you propose to codify?

05:41:53.210 --> 05:41:57.940

Rob Goodwin

And extremely heavy handed hardship right when the global event is ending.

05:41:58.760 --> 05:42:13.630

Rob Goodwin

Just as your pandemic. Countermeasures are being deemed completely obsolete. You go and make the grandest infringements and you know at at best. This is very bad timing and but you I'm sure you you know this.

05:42:14.240 --> 05:42:14.930

Rob Goodwin

Uhm.

05:42:15.960 --> 05:42:46.120

Rob Goodwin

By now in 2022, the sleeping giant is awakening. We the people will no longer allow rogue governments by proxy to dictate our behavior at their whims. It's not going to happen. We are now paying attention. And we will take action. I really hope we stop and take a look around us at the people of Oregon. We have the chance. Right now to do the right thing and stop this proposal in its tracks the event is over.

05:42:46.160 --> 05:42:46.740

Rob Goodwin

Let it go.

05:42:46.800 --> 05:42:50.680

Rob Goodwin

So, please just stop this nonsense thank you.

05:42:54.970 --> 05:43:00.800

HALL Brittany A

Thank you up next. We have Nicole Degraff and then we'll have Devin Snyder and Morris.

05:42:55.690 --> 05:42:55.940

Rob Goodwin

Here.

05:43:01.940 --> 05:43:02.750

HALL Brittany A

Kim Don.

05:43:03.590 --> 05:43:09.950

Debra McGuire (Guest)

Brittany this is Kate Savannah. Can I get in here somewhere, I had to go out for a minute and I just want?

05:43:09.270 --> 05:43:10.800

+15*****12(2)

Hi can you hear me this is not?

05:43:11.950 --> 05:43:16.300

HALL Brittany A

Yes, I'm Kate I'm gonna go ahead and have Nicole go and then I'll go back to you Kate.

05:43:12.400 --> 05:43:12.870

+15*****12(2)

Hello.

05:43:16.570 --> 05:43:17.550

Debra McGuire (Guest)

OK, thank you.

05:43:20.070 --> 05:43:21.470

+15*****12(2)

Hi this is Nicole Degraff.

05:43:22.060 --> 05:43:26.610

+15*****12(2)

Uhm I think everybody 's gonna really great job today, I just wanna say dumb.

05:43:27.360 --> 05:43:38.100

+15*****12(2)

Uh thank you for letting me have my 3 minutes, although it is not very much return on a \$2019.00, 29 billion dollar investments net OHA has.

05:43:38.930 --> 05:43:51.330

+15*****12(2)

Uh so I just want to know why you guys would do this, if you can pass a permanent if you have to pass this as a permanent role. Why can't you pass another rule to just extend the temporary rule. I think that's a ridiculous excuse, UM.

05:43:52.170 --> 05:43:58.760

+15*****12(2)

So you know the Supreme Court recently ruled against federal vaccine mandates for employees over 100.

05:43:59.320 --> 05:44:10.660

+15*****12(2)

Uhm so you know this is kind of a similar issue. I'm not going to discuss safety and efficacy. I think we can sit here all day long and talk about Maps are useless or mask work.

05:44:10.980 --> 05:44:31.860

+15*****12(2)

Uhm but the issue with the Supreme Court was did the did the president have the power to direct OSHA. More broadly than originally intended my question is has governor Brown down the saying I mean, I lost track of her executive orders after like 55 has a legislator, given the the diligence later give her.

05:44:32.490 --> 05:44:58.700

+15*****12(2)

Or any governor broadly sweeping powers to administrative rulemaking with the intent that an illness, which has been kind of ambiguously defined as a disease would that be the reason for restricting businesses for 2 years and I don't think that was their intent. The first year. It seemed like no 1:00 in the supermajority seem to care if a governor was given emergency powers which by the way they were originally to respond to a potential radiation crisis similar to 10 mile in islands.

05:44:59.500 --> 05:45:17.460

+15*****12(2)

Now that's changed evidenced by the bar, bipartisan bills. There's uh legislators on both sides of the aisle who want to check the governors Powers because there's just been one top down dictat. After the other no review by the Legislature. So it's time to let them review and this could give the RAC and out.

05:45:18.100 --> 05:45:43.730

+15*****12(2)

You know just declined to come to to do this just let them have their day. The public has become bitter about unelected bureaucrats like OHA and dumb and the and the advisory committee making decidedly permanent roles. After 2 years. I know how to keep ourselves safe. We have treatments knowledge and care for our communities and Kate has overstepped her authority given by the Legislature, who I doubt ever envisioned this broad overreach.

05:45:44.690 --> 05:46:01.010

+15*****12(2)

It can be permanent even though OHA says it's not because there's no safeguards against abuse, whereas the redress. Where can argonians goes who may be abused by this product proposed rule? How can private businesses be free to operate their businesses as they choose as they have not been able to for 2 years.

05:46:01.870 --> 05:46:34.970

+15*****12(2)

How long have we like there's no accountability? How long can we live under these draconian rules the proposed document says there's different links you have data that prop up this rules, but there's just as much a data that exists that would harm individuals as people who have testified today. There's a plenty of violations to the rights of businesses and citizens that just innumerable. Yep, I just want to say follow the Supreme Court 's decision. Other lead and either let the elected representatives decide or simply let the temporary rule expire in February.

05:46:35.020 --> 05:46:35.450

+15*****12(2)

Thank you.

05:46:40.110 --> 05:46:42.680

HALL Brittany A

Thank you. I'm going to go back up to Kate Savannah.

05:46:43.960 --> 05:46:53.020

Debra McGuire (Guest)

Yeah, hi Brittany, thanks so my name is Kate Savannah and as people have pointed out today masks and mask mandates have nothing to do with public health.

05:46:51.330 --> 05:46:51.880

+15*****96

Canada.

05:46:53.600 --> 05:47:05.900

Debra McGuire (Guest)

So then what actually is OHA 's intent when it comes to mask mandates who benefits from the mandate and the ways in which masking mandates are changing what it means to be human.

05:47:06.510 --> 05:47:36.660

Debra McGuire (Guest)

That is as is obvious from much of the testimony, the people of Oregon are suspicious of OHA. We don't trust you. We don't trust your motives and your intent not to put too fine. A point on it, but Covid has a cash cow for all sorts of big money interests and the organizations and people who cater to those interests billions and billions of dollars have been made billions and billions of dollars are being doled out. Many of those dollars with strings attached or should I say masks attached like the 1.1 billion.

05:47:36.720 --> 05:47:59.290

Debra McGuire (Guest)

ESSR dollars coming to the state of Oregon as long as you agree among other things to mask the kids. We don't trust you OHA. We don't trust your motives in your intent who is at the table when OHA sets. Covid Policy, who benefits from OHA Covid Policy. Pharmaceutical companies medical technology companies Healthcare Corporations, Big Tech.

05:47:59.960 --> 05:48:29.980

Debra McGuire (Guest)

We hear a lot about the greater good and the common good, but funny thing. The commoners never get to weigh in on the greater good as we have so clearly. Seeing with regard to covid? What constitutes the greater good is defined by the corporations and people who stand to make the most money off the pandemic. Covid is such a cash cow that would appear that these big money interests and the people and organizations who serve them? What covid too never end, one wonders.

05:48:30.030 --> 05:49:00.340

Debra McGuire (Guest)

What are the financial ties of VOA director and they age policy board members to these aforementioned big money interests the most salient piece of advice for anyone investigating government malfeasance is follow the money. What would one find if one for more to follow the money trail to and from OHA make no mistake about it. Somebody will at some point follow the money if they haven't already begun to and what will they find bribery, extortion racketeering. Time will tell.

05:48:30.940 --> 05:48:31.340

+15*****96

What?

05:49:00.390 --> 05:49:30.180

Debra McGuire (Guest)

But if history is any guide, it's not likely to be pretty. OHA has an enormous credibility problem as does anyone who has hooked their wagon to the covid stars. So to speak. You are unelected bureaucrats, not a one of you is in the position that you are, and because the citizens of the state of Oregon voted you. Win or had confidence in you or trusted you or thought you were competent to do your job your contempt for the people of Oregon is palpable, and with this current proposed OHA lunacy permanent masking.

05:49:30.500 --> 05:49:34.840

Debra McGuire (Guest)

Voyce amply demonstrates the words of Albert Camus.

05:49:34.890 --> 05:49:41.660

Debra McGuire (Guest)

So the welfare of the people is always the alibi of tyrants.

05:49:42.520 --> 05:49:57.900

Debra McGuire (Guest)

And as many commenters have indicated the people avoiding will not sit still for tyranny. We will continue to fight. You may try to Bury us, but what you don't realize is that we are seeds thanks.

05:50:09.220 --> 05:50:10.660

Katherine Green (Guest)

Yes, that was power.

05:50:15.120 --> 05:50:16.390

HALL Brittany A

Alright Next up?

05:50:15.250 --> 05:50:16.270

Mo (Guest)

Will those of us?

05:50:17.540 --> 05:50:21.260

Mo (Guest)

Will we be called if we weren't on the list already today it's going pretty late.

05:50:22.640 --> 05:50:26.790

HALL Brittany A

Uh we're still working through the list of people who had registered ahead of time.

05:50:27.890 --> 05:50:34.300

Mo (Guest)

I understand I guess my question would be if we weren't have time registered what will we be given a chance to speak today.

05:50:34.600 --> 05:50:40.480

HALL Brittany A

Yes, if you emailed us earlier to let us know which Moe I do have you on the list.

05:50:42.700 --> 05:50:47.410

HALL Brittany A

Uh so Next up? I'm going to go back to Leah Balu to see if she was able to join.

05:50:46.400 --> 05:50:46.970

Tina Bacon (Guest)

Simple.

05:50:53.000 --> 05:50:53.480

Leah Ballew

Yes.

05:50:53.850 --> 05:50:54.970

HALL Brittany A

Yes is this liet.

05:50:55.250 --> 05:51:04.010

Leah Ballew

Yes. Sorry I had to step away. I've been listening. Since 10 and the one time I had to step away. I got called up well is it OK to go now then.

05:51:04.270 --> 05:51:04.850

HALL Brittany A

Yes, please.

05:51:04.980 --> 05:51:13.260

Leah Ballew

OK, I I'm not somebody who's ever been an activist and and uh.

05:51:13.840 --> 05:51:45.460

Leah Ballew

I think that you are waking a sleeping giant here with waking up the mothers and waking up people and I want to say that public health must not become an alibi for infringing on the rights of millions of people around the world. I've been playing paying very close attention to what's happening in Australia people have spoken about it today. They had fines of \$500.00 to \$5000.00 for not wearing a mask, 14 police officers tackle. The 12 year old girl and maist her for not wearing a mask in the mall.

05:51:45.950 --> 05:51:47.090

Leah Ballew

A 12 year old.

05:51:47.750 --> 05:51:59.170

Leah Ballew

Uhm Australia has come covid concentration camps their Aboriginal people are being taken off of tribal lands for not getting vaccinated.

05:51:59.990 --> 05:52:09.560

Leah Ballew

And and this is because the Australia is a Corporation and the Corporation wants the rights to the minerals. Australia is very, very rich and Natural Resources.

05:52:10.270 --> 05:52:25.290

Leah Ballew

This is been the largest wealth transfer, and the history of the world when they shut down small businesses. They want people to be powerless and and these kinds of mandates that they're putting in that they're trying to have go forward are part of that.

05:52:25.800 --> 05:52:26.430

Leah Ballew

Uhm.

05:52:27.090 --> 05:52:48.490

Leah Ballew

There's more than covid going around there's RSV and flu and they want to lump all of these all these respiratory illnesses and to something that they would category that they would look at each year. And when you have a peak they will Institute. You know mandate. Some things that we have been doing all along. These kinds of things and.

05:52:48.550 --> 05:52:49.010

Leah Ballew

Come.

05:52:49.890 --> 05:52:55.500

Leah Ballew

This is something that obviously it's wanted in the if you want it in the record.

05:52:56.440 --> 05:53:25.820

Leah Ballew

You wanna currently going on now so that you don't have to you know, do anything? When that needs to be done. There's another virus plan for 2025. There's one for 2 22,028. This is not ending until we stand up as people. I'm so happy that the that people today are speaking out doctor. Fouchy knows that masks don't work and that they kill in 2016, he wrote a paper about the 1918 pandemic key wrote that more people.

05:53:25.880 --> 05:53:40.530

Leah Ballew

Side of bacterial pneumonia that I'm from the pandemic itself. That's from the mask wearing I had. I have periodontal disease. It's become worse since the masks. I have dry eye that I got.

05:53:26.630 --> 05:53:27.200

+15*****96

Offline.

05:53:42.000 --> 05:53:56.020

Leah Ballew

Start from wearing masks and I want the everybody involved in passing this mandate to understand that I will serve each person with a notice of liability.

05:53:56.640 --> 05:54:03.160

Leah Ballew

For personal damages to me or any one of my family members from mask wearing.

05:54:04.020 --> 05:54:04.610

Leah Ballew

And.

05:54:05.330 --> 05:54:12.710

Leah Ballew

That will mean that they are personally responsible and I will seek legal action against each person individually.

05:54:13.760 --> 05:54:25.170

Leah Ballew

84. 87% of people who contracted covid illness, either wore a mask, all the time or most of the time. I know, people who've wear a mask, all the time they have covid they've had covid this week.

05:54:25.960 --> 05:54:48.130

Leah Ballew

Uhm done prior and I've already had 4 friends move out of the state. If this mandate continues my family will leave the state. California has had a mass exodus for the first time they've had in in the history of California. They've had more people moving out, then moving in do you want this for Oregon? Do you really want to lose more tax dollars and that's all I have to say?

05:54:51.350 --> 05:54:52.060

HALL Brittany A

Thank you.

05:54:54.300 --> 05:54:57.110

HALL Brittany A

I'm going to go back to Matt Bennett or you on the line.

05:55:04.180 --> 05:55:07.770

HALL Brittany A

Great Next up? Is Devin Snyder and then we'll have Morris.

05:55:08.870 --> 05:55:11.410

HALL Brittany A

Green done and Michelle province.

05:55:21.740 --> 05:55:23.050

HALL Brittany A

Devin Snyder on the line.

05:55:23.130 --> 05:55:23.870

+15*****96

Hang on.

05:55:32.460 --> 05:55:35.750

HALL Brittany A

OK. Next up is Maurice Gwendolen.

05:55:44.240 --> 05:55:44.830

Morris Guiendon (Guest)

Can you hear me?

05:55:45.460 --> 05:55:45.820

HALL Brittany A

Yes.

05:55:46.530 --> 05:55:47.790

Morris Guiendon (Guest)

Yeah, this is Morris Glendon.

05:55:48.480 --> 05:55:54.040

Morris Guiendon (Guest)

Uh you know, I'm with the faith community up here in Warrenton, Oregon.

05:55:54.730 --> 05:56:13.820

Morris Guiendon (Guest)

Uh I I've been in the state of Oregon since 2013 and what I've noticed I. I don't want to reiterate? What everybody else has been saying everybody's been doing a fantastic job, but from my perspective of the faith community, I've seen more division come into our community than ever before because of these mandates.

05:56:14.640 --> 05:56:44.570

Morris Guiendon (Guest)

And the CDC guidelines the guidelines that have been given to us through the state have been confusing to say the least to most of the people that that attend the our churches. It's it's just become such this an astronomically huge thing for our communities to deal with, and I've listened to some of the other counselors it. It is a huge mental health issue. It is a huge spiritual issue as well.

05:56:45.190 --> 05:56:48.000

Morris Guiendon (Guest)

In one regard I have to actually.

05:56:49.180 --> 05:56:52.650

Morris Guiendon (Guest)

Thank you guys for implementing all of these.

05:56:52.960 --> 05:57:23.310

Morris Guiendon (Guest)

Uh mandates because it's forced people to look inward and and and they have to start asking themselves. All these questions? What am I doing with my life? What am I doing here in this state we've had several people move out of the state of Oregon because of what's going on and I've heard that reiterated over and over again. But the the insanity that we're supposed to accept this permanent mask mandate when we can obviously all see.

05:57:23.410 --> 05:57:25.850

Morris Guiendon (Guest)

That this pandemic is winding down.

05:57:26.030 --> 05:57:53.370

Morris Guiendon (Guest)

Uh every even secular media is now saying that we are winding down. Why are we even proposing a permanent mask mandate whether or not? It could be rescinded later is immaterial it's just insane. I'm also a student in organizational leadership and what I'm seeing is a forced groupthink within our society here in Oregon.

05:57:55.350 --> 05:58:02.830

Morris Guiendon (Guest)

And just just to end quickly here 'cause I. I don't want to take too much time but yeah.

05:58:03.540 --> 05:58:05.460

Morris Guiendon (Guest)

The majority of the faith.

05:58:05.530 --> 05:58:22.480

Morris Guiendon (Guest)

If a community they resent and reject the allocation of critical race theory rhetoric that I saw in the proposal and like what was that even doing in there. If this is supposed to be a health crisis? Why are we talking about systemic racism?

05:58:23.240 --> 05:58:30.720

Morris Guiendon (Guest)

Absolutely no place in the in in that proposal it. It shouldn't have had any place in the proposal.

05:58:31.530 --> 05:58:38.700

Morris Guiendon (Guest)

But what that shows me is that there is an emotional hijacking of our society.

05:58:37.150 --> 05:58:37.500

+15*****96

Thank you.

05:58:40.620 --> 05:58:41.770

Morris Guiendon (Guest)

And with that I'll close.

05:58:41.730 --> 05:58:42.120

+15*****96

Correct.

05:58:49.120 --> 05:58:50.270

HALL Brittany A

Alright, thank you.

05:58:50.970 --> 05:58:53.100

HALL Brittany A

And do we have Devin Snyder on the line.

05:59:00.880 --> 05:59:15.150

HALL Brittany A

Hey, I'm gonna move on to Michelle province, and then up next will be Joanna. I'm really sorry about this last name nor Loski Pecoraro and then Lori Wyman.

05:59:20.360 --> 05:59:22.440

HALL Brittany A

Do you have Michelle province on the line?

05:59:24.700 --> 05:59:24.990

Leah Ballew

Right.

05:59:30.990 --> 05:59:37.480

HALL Brittany A

Right uh we'll come back Joanna Wnorowski, Pecoraro.

05:59:46.430 --> 06:00:16.220

Joanna Wnorowski-Pecoraro (Guest)

My camera Oh my camera is turned off, no matter what. OK, I wanted you to be able to see me, everybody, especially OHA staff to see that I am a non threatening person and I'm not going to repeat all the stuff everybody else, said except to tell you about me and my other concerns about all this. I'm 65 years old and I have a background in education communication and health. I'm speaking for at least 10 people in my immediate family that could not come on today because of work.

06:00:16.560 --> 06:00:37.040

Joanna Wnorowski-Pecoraro (Guest)

And I want to thank you. Brittany for being polite. And I'm incredibly impressed by everybody else is comments and testimony. I was raised by people who were responsible for hundreds of people 's lives. I'm a first generation American and I've lived in Oregon since I was 20 years old since 1977, almost and.

06:00:37.100 --> 06:00:41.620

Joanna Wnorowski-Pecoraro (Guest)

Uh my my concerns what I want to bring up is that?

06:00:44.870 --> 06:00:48.350

Joanna Wnorowski-Pecoraro (Guest)

Sorry I now now I've been waiting for so many hours.

06:00:48.840 --> 06:01:02.360

Joanna Wnorowski-Pecoraro (Guest)

Uh that there's an elephant in the room here that hasn't been talked about which is that there's 2 things. The board does not get to vote on this. Though HA board has no voting on this and a lot of people don't know that or listening.

06:01:03.020 --> 06:01:33.100

Joanna Wnorowski-Pecoraro (Guest)

And the other concern I have is with this \$500.00 fine. Oh, I live in Ashland, Oregon. My name is Joanna Neurosky. Piper arrow that? Where is the enforcement for this \$500.00 fine that have come from the oha staff and directors will be at home or in their offices. But what does this mean for stores police tariffs and and do our elected representatives think about this? This is going to put staff and restaurants and all kinds of people and tremendous distress and it.

06:01:33.160 --> 06:01:59.170

Joanna Wnorowski-Pecoraro (Guest)

Anybody think about what I'm listening to today to everybody is eloquent and all every kind of order going in and I'm so proud that every type of Oregonian and all ages and occupations pretty much has spoken. Today, that there is going to be turmoil. And I'm not saying this from a threatening place. But I've been a leader. I'm retired now but I've been in a lot of leadership positions and where is the 4 thought about the turmoil that will ensue?

06:01:59.220 --> 06:02:07.900

Joanna Wnorowski-Pecoraro (Guest)

Do come and I'm also concerned today about the professionals that were pumping them and I'm concerned for them for their bravery courage to speak up.

06:02:08.650 --> 06:02:38.040

Joanna Wnorowski-Pecoraro (Guest)

Uh maybe the oha thought that we would just go along with this. But the elephant in the room. There's 2 things. There's money in their civil disobedience because why are we continuing this as everybody has mentioned and I have traveled all over the US in the recent past 46 states do not have this mandates. Obviously countries in Europe are dropping them and why are we going forward the only thing I can think of with all the facts that have been given and have been emailed.

06:02:38.420 --> 06:03:08.130

Joanna Wnorowski-Pecoraro (Guest)

From that that this would be going forward. The only thing I can think about is emergency funding and then then there's a civil disobedience part because what will occur. If everybody in Oregon. It continues to say no this is gonna be join or miss. I don't even have the words for it and we have been considering moving, we've been watching. Everybody move and I'm really upset that the legislative body doesn't get to vote on any of this and and are you prepared.

06:03:08.170 --> 06:03:25.560

Joanna Wnorowski-Pecoraro (Guest)

As it is OHA prepared and the governor and elected representatives. But what's going to occur because listening to everybody. Today this amount of people on here today represent 3 quarters of Oregon and So what is going to happen and I have a lot of concern about that? Thank you very much for listening.

06:03:28.230 --> 06:03:40.040

BIDDLECOM Cara M

Uh thank you. Joanna this is Kara but I'll come with OHA. I'm gonna take a turn here for facilitating through list. I would like to do another check for Devin Snyder or Michelle province.

06:03:42.510 --> 06:03:43.870

BIDDLECOM Cara M

So we have Devin Snyder.

06:03:43.710 --> 06:03:44.150

+15*****96

Schedule.

06:03:46.110 --> 06:03:48.030

BIDDLECOM Cara M

So we have Michelle province.

06:03:49.330 --> 06:03:54.250

Melanie Carlone

And this is doctor, Melanie car loan. I had technical difficulties, but I think my name was called as well.

06:03:56.510 --> 06:04:06.410

BIDDLECOM Cara M

OK, well, we'll check where you are. Let me go to Lori Wyman and after glory will have Veronica Veronica Carlson.

06:04:09.830 --> 06:04:11.060

BIDDLECOM Cara M

Lori Wyman are you on.

06:04:12.850 --> 06:04:15.610

Lori

Yes, thank you. Thank you for the time to give up.

06:04:14.840 --> 06:04:15.480

BIDDLECOM Cara M

Please go ahead.

06:04:16.340 --> 06:04:21.220

Lori

Today I believe the Oregon State and OHA or.

06:04:22.170 --> 06:04:35.330

Lori

Fishing mandates and masking to receive funding or any other money grab from the from the federal government and let's be clear that is ultimately our money. It's time to stop and we say changing the mask ruling from temporary to indefinite.

06:04:37.620 --> 06:05:06.250

Lori

This will be a grave mistake, you will lose more students from schools and hardworking taxpayers from the state of Oregon that will relocate to other States and you will see great resistance from all who remain you, also contribute more damage to those of already lost jobs due to legal illegal mandates infringing on constitutional rights, plus this will create a massive influx of health issues for all ages are each of you at oha and the state willing to take this responsibility on I don't think so.

06:05:07.600 --> 06:05:29.320

Lori

And echo the \$500.00 fine. This is not the National Guards responsibility or any other military organization to collect I have no idea how this would potentially even be a possibility. These groups are being used as pawns and that is not right. OHA claims to respect health practices, which so far is it happening.

06:05:30.610 --> 06:05:34.130

Lori

It's not happening at 0:00 wait at oha or the state level.

06:05:34.940 --> 06:05:56.120

Lori

It's an American freedom and a right to determine our own health choices and actions. I am strongly against and opposed to anymore mandates or masking rulings. I do not feel it is an authoritative place for the state or oha to determine what and how individuals should be moving forward in living their daily life every single.

06:05:56.940 --> 06:06:21.690

Lori

This and is responsible to make the best choice that applies to their own life and their family. Let's be clear masks are for doctors performing surgery and preventing germs from getting into open wins. They're not for everyday wear masks are not good for children and they cause fear and bacteria and damage to their little minds and bodies. They also 'cause massive damage, which has been talked about in this meeting today from the Journal event.

06:06:22.530 --> 06:06:51.380

Lori

Infectious disease and Epidemiology adverse effects of prolonged use of masking during COVID-19. A study was completed to review the effects which are resulting in his headaches, clearly, not getting enough oxygen skin breakdown. Acne rash and impaired cognition and another study review from headline or Healthline. Wearing a mask constantly can cause a sore throat when you met when you mask when.

06:06:52.920 --> 06:06:56.840

Lori

New mouse changes the moisture content level of the air your bird.

06:06:57.730 --> 06:07:16.800

Lori

Breathing in you can develop symptoms of a cold or virus via mask that has been exposed to bacteria or a virus, including a sore throat regular regular taking mass often on can increase the likelihood of transmitting germs to your mask this applies to all types of mask other symptoms per masking.

06:07:16.250 --> 06:07:16.610

+15*****96

Edit.

06:07:17.670 --> 06:07:23.850

Lori

And Reskin dry mouth acne bad breath from bacteria irritated inflamed nose nasal passages headaches.

06:07:22.980 --> 06:07:23.220

+15*****96

Like.

06:07:24.420 --> 06:07:26.020

Lori

I'm almost done here dumb.

06:07:28.590 --> 06:07:31.740

Lori

Hypoxemia respiratory failure.

06:07:32.680 --> 06:07:41.670

Lori

Or I mean, the the the list is so long. It's absolutely shocking that this we are still talking about this? It's

06:07:42.500 --> 06:08:00.760

Lori

incredibly dangerous to think about individuals driving around in their vehicles, with mass sign that are not 100% complete coherent. This has got to stop we cannot stop closing down and shutting down and suppressing people every time someone gets sick. It's it's you know.

06:07:46.840 --> 06:07:47.670

+15*****96

So right now.

06:07:57.010 --> 06:07:57.520

+15*****96

People.

06:07:59.480 --> 06:08:05.500

BIDDLECOM Cara M

Thank you for your comments but we are over time, so we're gonna continue on, I do wanna go back to.

06:08:01.510 --> 06:08:01.810

Lori

Yep.

06:08:03.020 --> 06:08:04.690

Lori

OK Yep alright.

06:08:05.550 --> 06:08:08.760

BIDDLECOM Cara M

Uhm said Melanie please go ahead.

06:08:08.310 --> 06:08:08.680

Lori

Yep.

06:08:16.260 --> 06:08:19.630

Melanie Carlone

Thank you I'm doctor, Melanie car loan I am.

06:08:20.850 --> 06:08:34.500

Melanie Carlone

A health care practitioner with the Masters and doctorate in physical rehabilitation. I served in the United States Navy as his assistant Department head of the Physical Therapy Department Bethesda Naval Hospital and I also founded their health promotion program.

06:08:35.140 --> 06:08:49.550

Melanie Carlone

Back in the 80s. I've been in this business for a long time. And while I expressed appreciation for the forum of a public conversation. I am also aware that we are operating on very limited information in our policy makers.

06:08:50.240 --> 06:09:10.110

Melanie Carlone

Uhm I wanna share and many of you may know, but when a baby is born. It has 10 with 17 zeros behind it. Viruses in its faecal matter its first poop is filled with virus and if you were to eliminate that virus. You would kill that child, a Cup of seawater has tend to the 28.

06:09:11.130 --> 06:09:42.170

Melanie Carlone

Viruses in it viruses are a natural part of a healthy terrain and what we found is that our terrain. The elements that cause health and well being in the human being have been so degraded because of her environment. This is why this particular virus and all pandemics. Find their niche well. We also know as

virulence reduces over time and it's critically important that we have bio influencing. We are designed to be in connection with each other viruses are information packets, they are not living.

06:09:42.230 --> 06:09:55.870

Melanie Carlone

Entities they pass information among species. Inter species and in in in in the same species without those conversations in that contact we lose connection with our environment.

06:09:56.480 --> 06:10:26.980

Melanie Carlone

This whole viral thing. Yes, there has been a coronavirus. Yes, it has been deadly for people who needed to be isolated and were not instead. There was reverse isolation for a very low morbidity rate, and those who were sick were the ones with comorbidities that were not addressed imagine if we applied the same amount of alarm for diabetes, which is currently killing people at an enormous rate and another 10 years, one in 2 people will have diabetes. The other thing. I want to point out. I don't know that people understand but right now there is a.

06:10:19.110 --> 06:10:19.460

+15*****96

It's

06:10:27.430 --> 06:10:30.620

Melanie Carlone

Article 7 under the US signatory to.

06:10:30.710 --> 06:11:00.740

Melanie Carlone

Uh uh the International Covenant on civil and political rights. No one shall be subjected to torture cruel or inhuman degrading treatment or punishment in particular. No one shall be subjected without his free consent to medical or scientific experimentation. There is now and it's very difficult to get information on but right now there is an active court case at the International Criminal in Tribunal Court at The Hague. To which the US and other European nations have signed on as an adjudication for law lawful matters.

06:11:01.530 --> 06:11:22.400

Melanie Carlone

As of December, 6th there has been a a proceeding underway by Hannah Rose Shotbolt, who is an attorney, and her lead is doctor. Mike Hayden, who was the former vice president and chief scientist of allergy and respiratory research at Pfizer. He was directly involved in the M, RNA vaccine rollout, he has comma see a whistleblower.

06:11:23.380 --> 06:11:42.880

Melanie Carlone

It is no accident that several weeks later, the UK of which is the one named in this lawsuit dropped their covid restrictions. There masking and their mandates so get smart or again. We are on a list. This is not the time to be rolling. These things out due to money we are being watched.

06:11:43.520 --> 06:11:54.120

BIDDLECOM Cara M

Thank you very much for your comments. We are gonna move on up Veronica Carlson followed by Marlene Pickens and Shelly Bernie.

06:11:43.710 --> 06:11:44.040

Melanie Carlone

Thanks.

06:11:55.180 --> 06:11:56.020

BIDDLECOM Cara M

Our Bernier.

06:11:57.280 --> 06:11:58.770

BIDDLECOM Cara M

Do we have Veronica Carlson?

06:12:02.290 --> 06:12:04.210

BIDDLECOM Cara M

Kate next is Marlene Pickens.

06:12:07.750 --> 06:12:09.070

BIDDLECOM Cara M

Today, Marlene Pickens.

06:12:15.170 --> 06:12:20.140

BIDDLECOM Cara M

Shelly Bernier or Shelly Bernie apologies if I'm not pronouncing your name correctly.

06:12:23.750 --> 06:12:27.540

BIDDLECOM Cara M

OK next we have Colin Farnsworth followed by Sharon.

06:12:28.150 --> 06:12:30.890

BIDDLECOM Cara M

Worse event and Mary Pate.

06:12:32.630 --> 06:12:33.240

+15*****96

yeah hot.

06:12:33.110 --> 06:12:34.730

BIDDLECOM Cara M

How when Farnsworth are you on?

06:12:41.400 --> 06:12:43.700

BIDDLECOM Cara M

Do we have Sharon worse?

06:12:44.050 --> 06:12:49.060

BIDDLECOM Cara M

Uh we cerec sorry if I'm not pronouncing your name correctly.

06:12:53.000 --> 06:12:54.510

BIDDLECOM Cara M

Alright Mary Pate.

06:12:59.730 --> 06:13:00.350

Mary (Guest)

Can you hear me?

06:13:02.630 --> 06:13:04.150

Mary (Guest)

Can you hear me OK?

06:13:02.760 --> 06:13:04.790

BIDDLECOM Cara M

Yes yes that Mary.

06:13:05.410 --> 06:13:06.810

Mary (Guest)

Yes, Mary Mary pig.

06:13:06.330 --> 06:13:06.930

BIDDLECOM Cara M

Please go ahead.

06:13:21.860 --> 06:13:22.360

Brittany Ruiz

Hi.

06:13:22.870 --> 06:13:37.940

Mary (Guest)

And be gracious to you. the Lord lift up his countenance on you and give you peace peace that surpasses all understanding Holy Spirit P is with us today because I pray this in the morning as well. I have a religious objection to masks.

06:13:38.880 --> 06:14:08.440

Mary (Guest)

The failing of the face, is a Muslim practice of submission to Allah. This is not a Christian practice and it is an affront to our Lord to imply that he's divinely designed system over built-in air filtration system. The cilia in the nostrils is somehow deficient is a violation of a Christian worldview and an abomination to our Lord requiring efficient avail, the phase.

06:14:08.900 --> 06:14:20.120

Mary (Guest)

With any sort of face covering mask or shield would be akin to requiring a sick person to remove his turban, which would violate Sikh beliefs.

06:14:20.750 --> 06:14:28.830

Mary (Guest)

As well as the Muslim woman to take off her Burka God breathed the breath of life into man and man became a living soul.

06:14:29.440 --> 06:14:41.060

Mary (Guest)

It is an affront to our creator to be forced to veil. The phase and restrict our God, given breath. God created human being with only 2 Airways. The nose and the mouth.

06:14:42.170 --> 06:14:55.970

Mary (Guest)

We do not breathe through our ears. God breathed into their God breathed into the nostrils of men and Genesis 27, says God breathed into the nostrils of the breath of life.

06:14:57.000 --> 06:14:59.510

Mary (Guest)

A man in man became a living soul.

06:15:00.350 --> 06:15:05.060

Mary (Guest)

And Revelation 1111, says the breath of life from God entered them.

06:15:05.740 --> 06:15:36.540

Mary (Guest)

We are clearly told by the Lord to stand before him with face unveil unveiled and from second. Corinthians 318 it sets and we all with who we who with unveiled faces contemplate. the Lord 's glory, are being transformed into his image from with ever increasingly group glory, which comes from the Lord, who is the spirit covering the nose and mouth and concealing ones identity is shown to us in the Bible.

06:15:36.600 --> 06:15:38.700

Mary (Guest)

His activities done by.

06:15:39.260 --> 06:15:43.860

Mary (Guest)

Uhm prostitutes and those who turned their faces from God in shame.

06:15:44.930 --> 06:15:53.530

Mary (Guest)

And Genesis 3815 sets when Judith saw her he thought she was a prostitute because she had covered her face.

06:15:54.290 --> 06:16:05.880

Mary (Guest)

And one more verse from the Bible is if you have been fooled by being proud or floating evil cover your mouth in shame.

06:16:06.630 --> 06:16:25.260

Mary (Guest)

Proverbs 30:32, no one should cover their face because it's an expression of what we needed creature. We were created by God in his image whenever in the Bible. It says cover your face because it's a commandment and Oregon Health Authority unfortunately, it's not.

06:16:25.590 --> 06:16:34.340

Mary (Guest)

Uh over God's commitment or constitution that reflects our god's laws thank you.

06:16:34.660 --> 06:16:41.510

BIDDLECOM Cara M

Thank you Mary OK, I'm gonna go back and see if we've had some Shelly Bernier.

06:16:42.390 --> 06:16:45.260

BIDDLECOM Cara M

Calling Farnsworth or sharing where cerec.

06:16:45.890 --> 06:16:54.650

Joanna Wnorowski-Pecoraro (Guest)

I want to say something really quick for Sharon. Why Zurich for whatever reason, it will not allow her to unmute. She is on perhaps you can unmute her.

06:16:57.920 --> 06:17:05.610

BIDDLECOM Cara M

OK let's let's work on that when we take the next comment. We have in the next group Mary Alch Diane McDermott.

06:17:06.250 --> 06:17:07.670

BIDDLECOM Cara M

Start Amy ultram sorry.

06:17:09.210 --> 06:17:10.400

BIDDLECOM Cara M

Today me all Chan.

06:17:16.560 --> 06:17:19.830

BIDDLECOM Cara M

OK Diane McDermott and I'm still trying to work on.

06:17:22.260 --> 06:17:25.140

BIDDLECOM Cara M

I'm finding Sharon so just bear with me for a moment.

06:17:26.350 --> 06:17:28.090

Diane McDermott (Guest)

Hi I'm Diane McDermott.

06:17:28.560 --> 06:17:29.670

BIDDLECOM Cara M

Please go ahead, Diane.

06:17:30.190 --> 06:17:53.750

Diane McDermott (Guest)

OK move to Oregon in 2006 have lived in other states, but I found Oregonians to be the most health conscious people. I have ever met I've been a health and nutrition researcher for over 30 years. But people might not know is it microbiologists ver ologists and empties are not certified exposure control experts.

06:17:54.390 --> 06:18:15.510

Diane McDermott (Guest)

So regarding mass other than a certified exposure as expert is like a dentist performing brain surgery. It's outside their field. Steven petty that's P like Paul ETTY is an exposure expert qualified to measure the error in an enclosed environment.

06:18:16.980 --> 06:18:44.010

Diane McDermott (Guest)

Patty served as a national exposure expert in more than 400 cases, including Monsanto Roundup and DuPont. I encourage the oha members to listen to Petties podcasts, especially number 3. Quick summary the size of a virus is less than one. Micron, a Micron is 4000 times smaller than the diameter of a human hair, the fabric of any mask even.

06:18:45.100 --> 06:18:53.370

Diane McDermott (Guest)

A 9 in 9 forget it. Whatever that number is is smaller than the diameter of a human hair and the fabric of any mask.

06:18:54.370 --> 06:19:02.710

Diane McDermott (Guest)

Has holes in it that are approximately 0.0635 centimeters one centimeter is 10,000 microns?

06:19:03.310 --> 06:19:04.930

Diane McDermott (Guest)

You cannot seal a mask.

06:19:06.050 --> 06:19:18.350

Diane McDermott (Guest)

Masks are of no use studies show that droplets are not the problem. They fall almost immediately to the floor. It is the small aerosol particles, which are problematic.

06:19:19.120 --> 06:19:49.680

Diane McDermott (Guest)

Asbestos particles are 5 microns 5 times larger than a virus particle yet page. 6 of OSHA manuals states that masks are not protective for asbestos. Yet somehow mask or protective for a virus, which is 5 times smaller in size. There's no large logic here? What does work, according to petty ventilation and destruction using needlepoint ionization?

06:19:43.500 --> 06:19:43.880

+15*****96

No.

06:19:49.860 --> 06:19:58.430

Diane McDermott (Guest)

Technology added to the HVAC intake fans to kill viruses mold and bacteria. That's where the money should be spent.

06:20:00.030 --> 06:20:29.610

Diane McDermott (Guest)

Over 1000 studies and people have referred to them. Today show that rest that masked restrict breathing and oxygen flow, which lowers the immune system. The mass captures carbon dioxide, plus moisture and heat. Thus, becoming a breeding ground for mold and bacteria? What people might not know is that the heat and the moisture in the mask will cause the minuscule fibers in the mask itself.

06:20:29.920 --> 06:20:30.810

Diane McDermott (Guest)

To break down?

06:20:31.910 --> 06:20:36.570

Diane McDermott (Guest)

Along with the chemicals in the mask so you'll be breathing all of those things.

06:20:38.990 --> 06:20:54.400

Diane McDermott (Guest)

The government American rescue plan and Elementary Secondary School and merge emergency relief gives 122 billion dollars to schools and one of the requirements to get that money is to enforce masks.

06:20:55.040 --> 06:20:59.980

Diane McDermott (Guest)

Are you required to enforce mass and the people of war again in order to receive federal money?

06:21:00.700 --> 06:21:12.560

Diane McDermott (Guest)

Is there no liability to the people for enforcing something that is contrary to public health masks? Do not work? They cause arm. I I completely oppose the enforcement of mask.

06:21:13.760 --> 06:21:26.170

BIDDLECOM Cara M

We are gonna have to do it. We're gonna have to stop your time is up. Thank you very much. I do wanna go back Sharon. I see you on the participant list and I am I'm not seeing that you're.

06:21:13.760 --> 06:21:14.790

Diane McDermott (Guest)

Did God really?

06:21:27.280 --> 06:21:29.290

BIDDLECOM Cara M

That there's any issue with your mic.

06:21:27.400 --> 06:21:28.630

anonymous(2)

Hi this is Shelly Vineyard.

06:21:29.940 --> 06:21:32.520

BIDDLECOM Cara M

Sharon are you able to are you able to speak.

06:21:38.630 --> 06:21:40.700

anonymous(2)

Hi this is Shelly I got called earlier too.

06:21:41.800 --> 06:21:43.030

BIDDLECOM Cara M

I'm sorry what is your name?

06:21:43.870 --> 06:21:44.550

anonymous(2)

Shelly burner.

06:21:45.120 --> 06:21:46.160

BIDDLECOM Cara M

OK, please go ahead.

06:21:47.140 --> 06:21:47.450

anonymous(2)

K.

06:21:48.740 --> 06:22:11.440

anonymous(2)

I am a native Oregonian and the United States Army veteran who served 24 years. I served in Iraq and since I've been diagnosed with numerous medical issues and deal with a weakened immune due to time, there in vaccine injury from anthrax injections. I developed frequent migraines numbness in my face joint pain and I lost use of my Lake for over 3 months. I have intense weakness numbness spontaneous cramping twitching and I could barely walk.

06:22:12.130 --> 06:22:16.810

anonymous(2)

I also developed trouble in breathing, I have moments where I get chest pains in my chest tightens up.

06:22:17.400 --> 06:22:25.040

anonymous(2)

I get dizzy and lightheaded and have cognitive issues as I struggle for air. It is like breathing through a straw imagine trying to breathe through a straw.

06:22:25.630 --> 06:22:32.680

anonymous(2)

It is hard to make sure long struggle to get air. I have heard one of the excuses for wearing a mask is to protect my health or the health of others.

06:22:33.280 --> 06:22:35.770

anonymous(2)

Is this a cruel joke? I am to seriously believe?

06:22:36.360 --> 06:22:42.400

anonymous(2)

My health and others in the same situation as me has not mattered since 2019 within the state of Oregon.

06:22:37.290 --> 06:22:37.600

+15*****96

Or.

06:22:42.990 --> 06:22:51.960

anonymous(2)

As a veteran who served in this labeled as disabled. I cannot even get medical care. At the VA medical facilities that is supposed to help those of us who served this country.

06:22:46.490 --> 06:22:47.180

+15*****96

Paris.

06:22:52.750 --> 06:22:59.450

anonymous(2)

I cannot wear a mask when I put on a mask or shield over my mouth and nose. I panicked because I struggle getting air into my lungs.

06:22:53.400 --> 06:22:53.970

+15*****96

To her.

06:22:57.880 --> 06:22:58.440

+15*****96

There we go.

06:23:00.640 --> 06:23:23.270

anonymous(2)

I tried for about a month and my breathing difficulties increased as did Lightheadedness joint pain and PTSD. Any ethical doctor with integrity who truly does care about the health and well being of others who truthfully acknowledged continuous mask wearing does more harm than it does good, especially to those who already have longer heart issues or PTSD. Masking is causing numerous long term health issues for many.

06:23:23.860 --> 06:23:30.390

anonymous(2)

It seems as if there are individuals within Oregon, who desire to cause further harm to the health and well being of others not help.

06:23:30.960 --> 06:23:36.170

anonymous(2)

My daughter has also not played sports since 2019 as I will not place her in harm's way.

06:23:37.100 --> 06:23:44.700

anonymous(2)

So are we to point in the are we at the point in American history, where rights and health choices are limited to just certain classes of individuals.

06:23:45.440 --> 06:23:58.750

anonymous(2)

The right to choose to wear a mask or not should be individual individual should not be coerced or forced against their will to do further harm or damage to their own body or mental status. Even to the point of risking their life and less it's not about oneself.

06:23:59.720 --> 06:24:11.150

anonymous(2)

80. A rights have been ignored by numerous government rent agencies and some businesses here in organ as well, writes that I fought For. And yet they are removed from me and many others for over 2 years now.

06:24:11.910 --> 06:24:30.600

anonymous(2)

COVID-19 is highly recoverable with the proper effective treatment. I am a testimony to that with my lung issues and weaker immune system. I use safety effective protocol and I recovered as have many others who followed well known and documented protocols by compassionate doctors who effectively helped their patients recovery.

06:24:31.360 --> 06:24:46.750

anonymous(2)

I pray for again and the people who live here. I pray for our government. We have allowed spiritual darkness to descend as well. God judgment may he forgive us for the damage and evil harm. We are doing too. Many, including the children so I am asking for a note on permanent mask wearing.

06:24:49.130 --> 06:24:49.870

BIDDLECOM Cara M

Thank you.

06:24:51.490 --> 06:25:08.230

BIDDLECOM Cara M

Let's go ahead and share and I'm gonna try one more time for you again and I'm not seeing that. You're having an issue with your ability to unmute on my end so if you can if you're on the phone. Maybe try start 6 or otherwise press the unmute. I'll give you a moment here to do that.

06:25:09.080 --> 06:25:10.100

Sharon Wiczorek
Can you hear me now?

06:25:10.700 --> 06:25:12.070

BIDDLECOM Cara M
Yes, please go ahead.

06:25:12.370 --> 06:25:16.880

Sharon Wiczorek
OK, I had to move to my phone for my PC. Thank you so much for trying back.

06:25:18.020 --> 06:25:48.380

Sharon Wiczorek
Hello my name is Sharon, which Warwick my husband and I are small business owners. We have 2 sons. One of whom is in public school. We live in Ashland, Oregon. I wanna start by sharing with you that I hardly recognized. The town that we've lived in now for 23 years. Ashlanders have done an excellent job of following the mass recommendations. People who used to hug smile and greet each other in grocery stores no longer even make eye contact people fear.

06:25:48.510 --> 06:26:20.440

Sharon Wiczorek
On another and social media banter confirms that there's no rigorous science to support that mass protect us from the virus. But they do cause severe collateral damage the psychology that comes along with masking pits US against one another masking and other government mandates divide and diminish us when we mask. We unconsciously send the message. I am a danger to you and you are a danger to me, leading to avoidance and self isolation. Now there's a huge cost.

06:26:20.510 --> 06:26:50.310

Sharon Wiczorek
Isolation with so many people have spoken about today human beings are relational and need to communicate nonverbally exchange facial expressions. See smiles and also touch one another. These natural interactions between members of the human race are critical to building healthy communities and healthy bodies for our government to force us to cover our faces is to take away what it is to be human.

06:26:50.890 --> 06:27:21.260

Sharon Wiczorek
Masking must be an individual choice studies show that facial expressions specifically communicate empathy and develop trust all community members are impacted by these imposed communication deficiencies but especially our children in their most critical period of Social Development Depression and anxiety are much higher in mast communities. Behavioral health health issues in our schools are at an all time high. The suicide rate I learned among teens in Jackson County is now up.

06:27:21.310 --> 06:27:52.060

Sharon Wiczorek
53% are children, and youth must be unmasked now to learn critical life skills. Now add in the harm

done to the hearing impaired cognitive and sensory impaired. Those with autism and other disabilities. This is a grave Accessibility issue to indefinite masking is an attack on our communal life. Our mental health our inalienable right to breathe oxygen. It is a tragedy and a crime.

06:27:42.160 --> 06:27:42.650

+15*****96

Yes, ma'am.

06:27:46.600 --> 06:27:46.900

+15*****96

Yep.

06:27:48.170 --> 06:27:48.520

+15*****96

Or.

06:27:49.880 --> 06:27:50.350

+15*****96

In there.

06:27:51.830 --> 06:27:52.240

+15*****96

Different.

06:27:52.410 --> 06:28:22.650

Sharon Wieczorek

That our state leadership is willing to sever our communities. The masked against the unmasked take away our fundamental rights to interact as human beings require interfere with our right to make her own medical choices and then penalize and criminalize us should we say no to add this rule is inhumane an attack on the citizens of this state and an equal attack on our democracy as you can hear us loud and clear today.

06:28:23.010 --> 06:28:30.380

Sharon Wieczorek

We demand that you hold this proposed rule change. Thank you so much for allowing me the time to speak today.

06:28:31.890 --> 06:28:38.430

BIDDLECOM Cara M

Thank you. Sharon I know that we can go back. I believe to Marlene Pickens. If you are on Marlene, please go ahead.

06:28:47.410 --> 06:28:52.840

BIDDLECOM Cara M

Doing another call from Marlene Pickens after Marlene we have.

06:28:54.840 --> 06:28:59.870

BIDDLECOM Cara M

Steven Jankowski Carissa Bristow and Mark Mcorley.

06:29:05.440 --> 06:29:06.400

BIDDLECOM Cara M

Arlene Pickens.

06:29:08.670 --> 06:29:11.980

BIDDLECOM Cara M

OK let's go to Steven Jankowski.

06:29:18.550 --> 06:29:19.810

BIDDLECOM Cara M

Carissa Bristow.

06:29:24.010 --> 06:29:25.400

BIDDLECOM Cara M

Mark Mcsorley.

06:29:25.690 --> 06:29:27.280

Karissa Bristow

Hello hello can you hear me?

06:29:27.940 --> 06:29:29.000

BIDDLECOM Cara M

Hi, who's this.

06:29:29.500 --> 06:29:30.480

Karissa Bristow

Carissa Bristow.

06:29:30.860 --> 06:29:32.150

BIDDLECOM Cara M

OK, please go ahead and Carissa.

06:29:32.860 --> 06:30:03.180

Karissa Bristow

Hello hi my name is Carissa Bristow and I live in Lyons, Oregon. I wholeheartedly oppose this proposal. I wanna address. One of the goals from the proposal. OHA wants to impose a mask mandate to reduce the impact of COVID-19 on service industry workers and vulnerable communities. How can you prove an employee contracted COVID-19 at work? How can you prove these vulnerable communities caught covid at retail spaces both these groups catch covid at home and the other the CDC nor OHA had provided data demonstrating that any specific.

06:30:03.230 --> 06:30:33.920

Karissa Bristow

Industry outside of health care is more at risk from COVID-19 than others. In terms of hospitalization and deaths. I wanna share how the mass has limited my personal health. I absolutely love. Hot yoga, but for the last 2 years I was. I've not been able to participate. Yoga foundation is Breathwork and having your breathing restricted with a mask makes it impossible and unsafe to perform tons of exercise

studios across the state have closed because people don't want to suffocate while exercising you're preventing actual health.

06:30:33.980 --> 06:30:57.810

Karissa Bristow

With these rules it's completely backwards. It goes against your own mission statement, which is to help people and communities achieve optimum physical mental and social well being through partnerships prevention and access to affordable health care what happened to the Golden rule treat others. As you would like to be treated. These rules are causing people to be discriminated against daily.

06:30:58.500 --> 06:31:28.890

Karissa Bristow

It should it be everyone 's choice to wear a mask or not a large part of our state wants to join Idaho because of these restrictions. No one should be mandated to breathe in extra carbon dioxide. I'm going to cut right to the Chase. The public knows masks do not work. OHA nose masks do not work. So the real question is why are we doing this in your heart you know this is wrong you feel bad trying to impose this that is how you know you're off track, Pat Allen won't even show up because he knows how wrong this is this goes against human nature the public.

06:31:28.950 --> 06:31:59.230

Karissa Bristow

Knows you are being given billions from the covid cash cow to impose this. The fact is you have no authority to impose this. It is outside of your regulatory role. You're an unelected body and you are completely bypassing our elected officials what you're trying to do is illegal. I have a suggestion because this impacts. Everyone in the state why not? Put it up for a vote let the people decide if they want \$500.00 fines and a mask mandate that never ends. We both know it would never pass, I don't understand.

06:31:59.430 --> 06:32:14.740

Karissa Bristow

Why you aren't against this think of your own children future do? What is right and withdraw this proposal today stand with the people. Thank you for your time? Oh, and to all the Patriots listening let your representatives know Pat Allen doesn't show up to rulemaking hearings thanks.

06:32:16.380 --> 06:32:17.180

BIDDLECOM Cara M

Thank you.

06:32:17.860 --> 06:32:21.580

BIDDLECOM Cara M

Uh let's see we'll go back Steven Jankowski.

06:32:22.660 --> 06:32:24.100

BIDDLECOM Cara M

If you're on please go ahead.

06:32:26.820 --> 06:32:28.350

BIDDLECOM Cara M

How about mark mcsorley?

06:32:31.050 --> 06:32:34.570

Mark McSorley

Hi my name is Mark Mcsorley, I'm a disabled veteran.

06:32:35.620 --> 06:32:45.850

Mark McSorley

These last 2 years have actually been pretty rough for me because I can't wear a mask because of PTSD issues because of my service to in order for a country.

06:32:46.730 --> 06:32:58.960

Mark McSorley

If I need medications or if I need groceries. I have to send my wife to the store and the sad part is. She works 40 hours a week, plus her commute times and everything else.

06:32:59.730 --> 06:33:03.130

Mark McSorley

To come home at midnight to go on a shopping trip free.

06:33:05.250 --> 06:33:10.500

Mark McSorley

I mean, and we wanna continue this, I mean, I have no life.

06:33:11.500 --> 06:33:15.290

Mark McSorley

And it's pretty sad and pathetic that.

06:33:15.910 --> 06:33:21.520

Mark McSorley

Stores and businesses and our state treat us, the way that they do.

06:33:24.860 --> 06:33:25.270

Mark McSorley

Thank you.

06:33:27.580 --> 06:33:28.500

BIDDLECOM Cara M

Thank you mark.

06:33:27.930 --> 06:33:29.730

Dani Ella (Guest)

Excuse me Kira Kira.

06:33:30.600 --> 06:33:31.480

BIDDLECOM Cara M

Yes, go ahead.

06:33:30.820 --> 06:33:56.160

Dani Ella (Guest)

My name is my name is Danny and I'd like to make a show request based on the public input that we're having today on the masks. There's 2 hearings scheduled for Monday that treat masked in vaccine mandates. I would like to make a public request to postpone those public hearings until we get the results from this hearing, it, it. It really doesn't make any sense for us to take another day of work on Monday to talk about this again.

06:33:55.060 --> 06:34:22.050

BIDDLECOM Cara M

Did Danny I? I do wanna just come again 'cause we're here to comment on the rulemaking at hand, you're bringing up other rulemakings and so we're gonna stick to what we're here today. Thank you for your comments and I'm going to continue down on the list of folks who had previously signed up and I've been waiting potentially since 10:00. In the morning. Let's go to Susan Graves after Susan we have Melissa Lap Andrew Beam, it clearly.

06:34:23.070 --> 06:34:24.960

BIDDLECOM Cara M

Susan graves are you on.

06:34:28.690 --> 06:34:29.660

BIDDLECOM Cara M

Melissa lap.

06:34:34.340 --> 06:34:37.850

BIDDLECOM Cara M

Ruby mic clearly glory, I apologize.

06:34:42.760 --> 06:34:49.530

BIDDLECOM Cara M

OK, after Ruby we have Ron Ruman and Justin Tome followed by Andre Salmon.

06:34:55.480 --> 06:35:00.890

Melissa Lapp

Hi this is Melissa lab. Sorry I needed to get to a place where I could speak is this OK.

06:34:55.720 --> 06:34:56.130

BIDDLECOM Cara M

Ron.

06:35:00.160 --> 06:35:01.460

BIDDLECOM Cara M

Go ahead, Melissa thank you.

06:35:02.150 --> 06:35:17.150

Melissa Lapp

Thank you. Hi my name is Melissa Lap and I'm a resident of Sherwood and I'm not going to beat a dead

horse about the in effectiveness of masks over the dangers or inconveniences that they pose that has been well established today.

06:35:17.820 --> 06:35:48.130

Melissa Lapp

By my very articulate fellow Oregonians but I would suggest that the question still needs to be asked. Where is oaj is evidence that masks do more good than harm if the state of Oregon desires to force a permanent indoor mask mandate. The onus should be on you to provide overwhelming evidence that won the mandate will achieve specific outcomes and we need to know what those outcomes are and 2. The achievement of those objectives vastly outweigh the continued burden on Oregonians.

06:35:48.180 --> 06:36:05.030

Melissa Lapp

To adhere to a rule that is physically and socially detrimental if insufficient evidence is provided then this rule should be allowed to expire. This is the only reasonable and appropriate outcome and clearly by the testimony is given. Today, the citizens of Oregon have spoken thank you.

06:36:07.770 --> 06:36:12.940

BIDDLECOM Cara M

Thank you very much Ruby Mcclory, Mcclory are you on.

06:36:15.130 --> 06:36:17.780

BIDDLECOM Cara M

After Ruby we had ran broom and.

06:36:18.780 --> 06:36:23.880

BIDDLECOM Cara M

Ron is followed by Justin Tome and Andre salmon and then Moe.

06:36:27.040 --> 06:36:28.540

BIDDLECOM Cara M

One last call for Ruby.

06:36:30.990 --> 06:36:32.140

BIDDLECOM Cara M

And Ron,

06:36:33.300 --> 06:36:34.260

BIDDLECOM Cara M

Ron Ruman.

06:36:36.570 --> 06:36:37.800

BIDDLECOM Cara M

Justin tome.

06:36:41.320 --> 06:36:42.510

BIDDLECOM Cara M

Andre salmon.

06:36:45.980 --> 06:36:48.740

BIDDLECOM Cara M

Moe are you want I don't have a last name for Mo.

06:36:50.030 --> 06:36:50.440

+15*****84

Hello.

06:36:50.800 --> 06:36:51.740

Mo (Guest)

Yeah, can you hear me?

06:36:52.090 --> 06:36:53.240

BIDDLECOM Cara M

Yes, please go ahead.

06:36:53.600 --> 06:37:15.180

Mo (Guest)

OK, yeah, we've covered a lot of stuff cover less stuff today, so anybody who's you know sounds like everyone is paying attention. Everyone should be watching or listening to Ron Paul on the Tom Woods podcast. Both of those are really good. They've been very great at exposing the insane misdeeds of the government of Oregon.

06:36:54.470 --> 06:36:55.010

+15*****84

Hello.

06:37:15.810 --> 06:37:18.140

Mo (Guest)

Uh so.

06:37:18.850 --> 06:37:49.890

Mo (Guest)

Yeah, the ERS and osh many of these medical facilities are completely packed and understaffed and it's because of these mandates and the interference from the government. So now the policies that are supposed to be helping Oregonians are literally, killing them. If it's a very bad time to have a heart attack. It's a very bad time to want to go to the ER and get some prompt medical treatment and this is all a result of the policies of Oregon of a yeah organ. So you guys are really ought to stop these things and not just the mask mandate.

06:37:49.940 --> 06:37:58.710

Mo (Guest)

But all these mandates none of these things are legal. You don't have any reason or authority to tell people what to do nobody should comply with any of these.

06:37:58.910 --> 06:38:29.780

Mo (Guest)

Uh these mandates or whatever you call them and they should all start disobeying now in Portland. You

have to step over the bodies of the living dead just to go to the store. There's crime everywhere. Their murder rate has gone up some number of fold. You can't even enforce basic crime laws. Every time I go to Fred Myers. There's someone running out the door thieving or someone in the bathroom shooting up so how are you going to all of a sudden make the rest of Oregonians all criminals for not wearing a mask is?

06:38:29.830 --> 06:39:00.980

Mo (Guest)

Completely, absurd. Now there's a billions of dollars at stake, apparently for you guys based on some sort of of federal gift. That's been given is that the reason that you guys are no longer listening to the voters of Oregon and definitely picking up voters. You guys have to know that you're alienating voters at a rate. You've absolutely never reached before so I mean, if voting does work well then it's going to definitely turn around soon because you've heard it. Hundreds of people have talked today, not a single person agrees with these mandates.

06:39:02.340 --> 06:39:10.830

Mo (Guest)

Oh also the insane cowardice of the the people that are making these rules. They're not here. They've silenced everyone face. They tell everyone to sit on mute.

06:39:11.240 --> 06:39:41.230

Mo (Guest)

Uh you have to wait in line for hours and hours just to talk. This is not democracy were not allowed into our own capital building and you have to obey all these stupid laws or else they bounce you out, and trespass you so this is not how democracy works. So it's been massive Nazis asking problem from the leaders of Oregon and yeah. This needs to end and as a matter of fact for everybody on the call it probably should end it should be over don't wear your mask don't comply don't listen to any of these things if they give you a fine.

06:39:12.230 --> 06:39:13.060

Sharon Wieczorek

Because we cannot.

06:39:15.390 --> 06:39:15.740

Sharon Wieczorek

Right.

06:39:41.280 --> 06:39:46.310

Mo (Guest)

Don't pay, it and by the way who's gonna give out the fines all the cops that have been fired this year, nobody.

06:39:44.280 --> 06:39:45.660

Sharon Wieczorek

OK, it's feedback.

06:39:46.790 --> 06:39:48.530

Sharon Wieczorek

Not that I did it for the feedback.

06:39:48.270 --> 06:39:48.660

BIDDLECOM Cara M

Uh.

06:39:50.200 --> 06:39:55.150

Sharon Wieczorek

Oh yeah, I I mean, I was on there. That was why I was doing it or I wouldn't have been on all day.

06:39:50.890 --> 06:39:54.300

BIDDLECOM Cara M

But mostly right through I'm I'm going to put everyone I'm using.

06:39:59.910 --> 06:40:09.080

BIDDLECOM Cara M

Moe I'm just doing it, one last check if you needed to say anything else or if you were concluded there was too much background noise, so we had to meet everyone.

06:40:10.360 --> 06:40:12.400

Mo (Guest)

Ah. OK? Yeah.

06:40:12.730 --> 06:40:29.770

Mo (Guest)

How much of that did did that that roughly covers and you guys? Did you guys hear that oh there is one more thing there? Should certainly be a class action? There's absolutely anyone with a religious exemption. That doesn't need to be a part of all these antics. They're being forced to get out of their stores get out of their jobs better their lives. Where's the class action?

06:40:29.980 --> 06:40:31.730

Mo (Guest)

A lawsuit.

06:40:32.380 --> 06:40:50.560

Mo (Guest)

Holding organ responsible for discriminating against people based on their religious beliefs, so this is a complete step backwards in the civil rights movement being done by shadow government people that aren't elected they're they're these are unelected people doing these things to Oregon citizens. It's complete shame everyone of you should be ashamed.

06:40:51.750 --> 06:40:52.250

Mo (Guest)

Thank you.

06:40:52.650 --> 06:40:58.220

BIDDLECOM Cara M

Thank you OK uh I'm doing one last check for Andre Salmon.

06:41:00.170 --> 06:41:02.880

BIDDLECOM Cara M

Followed by Andra we have dug Hill.

06:41:03.620 --> 06:41:04.860

BIDDLECOM Cara M

Tina bacon.

06:41:06.020 --> 06:41:07.510

+15*****84

Hi this is Andrea.

06:41:06.790 --> 06:41:07.340

BIDDLECOM Cara M

Stewart.

06:41:08.660 --> 06:41:09.650

BIDDLECOM Cara M

Please go ahead.

06:41:10.840 --> 06:41:14.760

+15*****84

OK, yeah, I just wanted to first start out with a prayer.

06:41:14.810 --> 06:41:21.560

+15*****84

Or wanted to pray to God and thank him for everything that he has done for us.

06:41:22.250 --> 06:41:26.840

+15*****84

And and to and for watching out for his children and.

06:41:26.890 --> 06:41:29.380

+15*****84

Uhm taking care of our souls.

06:41:29.510 --> 06:41:38.240

+15*****84

Come and we are, we asked that he cut the chains of slavery that that actually just has.

06:41:39.260 --> 06:41:40.630

+15*****84

Created for us.

06:41:40.690 --> 06:41:46.920

+15*****84

Uh so that our elected leaders don't have the control that they did have a rest.

06:41:47.330 --> 06:42:04.830

+15*****84

Uhm we ask that you protect your children and uh from these tyrannical mask mandates and vaccinations quote Unquote mandates in Jesus Christ name image at the other thing is so, so.

06:42:04.880 --> 06:42:11.080

+15*****84

So keep Browns feels that she is able to do all of this stuff.

06:42:11.760 --> 06:42:12.450

+15*****84

Uhm.

06:42:13.440 --> 06:42:35.410

+15*****84

But does she realize that when she gets to the top of when she sits at the world and New World order that she's not going to be anything other than a useless eater like she considers us to be right now and so she is so this is basically getting come back on her and it's going to bite her in the ask thank you.

06:42:37.430 --> 06:42:40.230

BIDDLECOM Cara M

Thank you so we have dug Hill.

06:42:43.100 --> 06:42:45.350

BIDDLECOM Cara M

Teen opinion OWS go ahead.

06:42:43.270 --> 06:42:43.780

Doug Hille

This bug.

06:42:46.080 --> 06:42:46.580

Doug Hille

Alright.

06:42:47.270 --> 06:42:53.120

Doug Hille

Ah well first and foremost, I would hope that the testimony today is taken seriously.

06:42:54.130 --> 06:42:55.150

Doug Hille

And that the people.

06:42:55.770 --> 06:43:04.730

Doug Hille

That will make the decision on this ruler present, and are listening to us if not, then isn't this anything more than just the exercise in futility.

06:43:06.430 --> 06:43:12.960

Doug Hille

The overwhelming health and mental effects of wearing mask has been well covered today, so I'll get my comments on that.

06:43:14.170 --> 06:43:19.490

Doug Hille

The infamous Flip Flop Doctor Fauci said the following in an interview with 60 minutes.

06:43:20.410 --> 06:43:31.920

Doug Hille

When you're in the middle of an outbreak wearing a mask might make people feel a little better and it might even block a droplet, but it's not providing the perfect protection that people think that it is.

06:43:33.270 --> 06:43:35.410

Doug Hille

I believe a little perspective is in order here.

06:43:36.530 --> 06:43:40.630

Doug Hille

There are 6,000,000 accidents on American highways this year.

06:43:41.230 --> 06:43:45.090

Doug Hille

That's a lot of injuries a lot of suffering billions of dollars in medical bills.

06:43:45.750 --> 06:43:47.810

Doug Hille

35,000 fatalities.

06:43:48.950 --> 06:43:55.850

Doug Hille

He also knows that those numbers could be dramatically reduced, this year if the government mandated a speed limit of only 20 miles an hour.

06:43:56.960 --> 06:44:00.560

Doug Hille

Required all Motors to wear helmet and forbade left turns.

06:44:01.370 --> 06:44:05.970

Doug Hille

Would you support such a mandate knowing full? Well, that the lives would be saved?

06:44:06.650 --> 06:44:07.620

Doug Hille

If not why not?

06:44:09.080 --> 06:44:10.520

Doug Hille

What about a nutrition mandate?

06:44:11.240 --> 06:44:14.240

Doug Hille

40% of Americans are obese.

06:44:15.210 --> 06:44:18.690

Doug Hille

71% are seriously overweight.

06:44:19.530 --> 06:44:24.510

Doug Hille

Think of the millions of lives we could save if the government outlaw sugar and fast food.

06:44:25.400 --> 06:44:34.240

Doug Hille

Would you support a mandate that eliminated your fairy favorite foods if the government told you that doing so would save lives if not why not?

06:44:35.040 --> 06:44:37.780

Doug Hille

Is it absurd of course it is?

06:44:39.210 --> 06:44:49.750

Doug Hille

But it is, is it anymore, absurd than millions of people covering their faces with Ilford fitting totally ineffective cloth masks for nearly 2 years.

06:44:50.350 --> 06:44:54.790

Doug Hille

Is it more absurd than forcing millions of children to do likewise.

06:44:55.570 --> 06:45:02.430

Doug Hille

Is it more absurd than watching countless elected officials brazenly defy their own mandates?

06:45:03.450 --> 06:45:17.850

Doug Hille

No one wants to die akovi but how much absurdity can, we endure and how much government intrusion is justifiable justifiable in order to increase the odds of surviving a virus.

06:45:18.470 --> 06:45:22.330

Doug Hille

For the survival rate of 99.97%.

06:45:24.120 --> 06:45:33.390

Doug Hille

Omicron is evading mass vaccines and boosters current data suggests that Omicron infection. Maybe nature's vaccine. I sure hope so.

06:45:34.660 --> 06:45:39.440

Doug Hille

Our officials refused to articulate the metrics were by these mandates will end.

06:45:40.060 --> 06:45:49.850

Doug Hille

Seriously, what are they waiting for a better survival rate fewer cases fewer hospital administrators missions a higher vaccination rate.

06:45:50.410 --> 06:45:52.140

Doug Hille

A thumbs up from the teachers union.

06:45:52.890 --> 06:45:55.160

Doug Hille

The promise of a risk free world.

06:45:56.500 --> 06:46:01.930

Doug Hille

How much more mandating are we willing to endure to avoid a virus we're all going to get?

06:46:02.630 --> 06:46:09.650

Doug Hille

How much for mandating are we willing to endure to improve upon a 99.97% survival rate?

06:46:09.870 --> 06:46:23.110

BIDDLECOM Cara M

Dog that was their timer and so we are gonna have to move on. Thank you for your comments next. I have Tina Bacon followed by Scott Stewart Melody short voice and Michaele beg.

06:46:10.330 --> 06:46:10.800

Doug Hille

It is.

06:46:23.630 --> 06:46:24.720

Doug Hille

Unfathomable.

06:46:24.140 --> 06:46:25.430

BIDDLECOM Cara M

Tina are you on.

06:46:27.310 --> 06:46:28.830

Tina Bacon (Guest)

Yes. Can you hear me?

06:46:30.110 --> 06:46:30.940

BIDDLECOM Cara M

Yes, go ahead.

06:46:31.530 --> 06:46:46.140

Tina Bacon (Guest)

OK, I'm I'm a mother and a grandmother born here in Oregon, and I thank everybody for the time and I want to thank everybody for taking a stand today. I appreciate everything.

06:46:47.670 --> 06:46:54.420

Tina Bacon (Guest)

In regards to the mask. I wanted to share something that I learned recently. It has not really been talked about.

06:46:55.100 --> 06:47:07.490

Tina Bacon (Guest)

Uhm I learned recently about S are 3 Kovid money for the schools and that's E as in Edward S as in Sam S as in Sam E as in Edward R as in Robert.

06:47:08.420 --> 06:47:10.590

Tina Bacon (Guest)

It is part of the American rescue plan.

06:47:11.290 --> 06:47:22.970

Tina Bacon (Guest)

And there is over \$28,000,000.00 that's been given to the Oregon schools and it talks about having new HVAC ventilation systems and it's for capital projects and more.

06:47:23.820 --> 06:47:29.890

Tina Bacon (Guest)

It does have requirements to receive the money, though one of the things is they have to mask the children.

06:47:30.830 --> 06:47:34.100

Tina Bacon (Guest)

It also says they have to do health assessments.

06:47:35.130 --> 06:47:39.030

Tina Bacon (Guest)

A local school board recently shared their excitement for the money.

06:47:40.120 --> 06:47:53.150

Tina Bacon (Guest)

That, they were receiving for a new roof and HVAC while their parents were at the same board meeting, speaking out about their concern of mask on their children and health surveys that were sent home.

06:47:53.770 --> 06:48:00.110

Tina Bacon (Guest)

The health surveys were asking about things that only adults should be asked about.

06:48:01.360 --> 06:48:14.080

Tina Bacon (Guest)

Examples are like what type of parents do you have in the home are they the same sex or they not if the children in the home or adopted or are they a product of artificial insemination and more.

06:48:15.060 --> 06:48:16.600

Tina Bacon (Guest)

I have to ask the question.

06:48:17.360 --> 06:48:32.190

Tina Bacon (Guest)

Are these surveys and things a product of the ESR kovid? Money parents need to be checking into this with their board. Where is this money coming from and what are the requirements to keep this money?

06:48:36.220 --> 06:48:47.250

Tina Bacon (Guest)

People really need to monitor the Kovid money coming into the schools, along with the Oregon Health Authority. These are these other mandates it looks like candy to receive this money.

06:48:48.330 --> 06:48:57.090

Tina Bacon (Guest)

But there's the stipulations and their school boards are not being transparent about that. With the children that if they received the money what they have to do with it.

06:48:58.070 --> 06:48:59.820

Tina Bacon (Guest)

I'm appalled that.

06:49:02.010 --> 06:49:02.660

Tina Bacon (Guest)

Uhm.

06:49:04.860 --> 06:49:09.880

Tina Bacon (Guest)

The whole committee and board today with the Oregon Health Authority or not listening.

06:49:11.500 --> 06:49:19.370

Tina Bacon (Guest)

And Britney keep stating or did state and not even hearing her now, UM about don't repeat.

06:49:20.330 --> 06:49:35.050

Tina Bacon (Guest)

Don't repeat things it is freedom of speech and we are allowed to testify as we see. And if we repeat. It helps as I heard earlier solidify? How many Oregonians feel so strongly about this.

06:49:37.460 --> 06:49:42.950

Tina Bacon (Guest)

I do ask when will the decision be made if this can be told to us today?

06:49:43.980 --> 06:49:48.770

Tina Bacon (Guest)

And also I'd like to note at 1:00 of the local schools.

06:49:49.870 --> 06:49:56.650

Tina Bacon (Guest)

With the mask piece showing division there was a poem that was inserted into a Perl Ground.

06:49:55.060 --> 06:50:02.480

BIDDLECOM Cara M

Tina Tina does that with your timer so you have gone over. We are gonna go ahead and continue to move on. Thank you so much.

06:50:03.210 --> 06:50:07.100

BIDDLECOM Cara M

Uh Scott Steward if you are on could you please go ahead.

06:50:08.010 --> 06:50:09.410

Scott Stuart

Hey, I'm on can you hear me?

06:50:10.360 --> 06:50:11.370

BIDDLECOM Cara M

Yes, please go ahead.

06:50:11.790 --> 06:50:41.160

Scott Stuart

Wonderful I just want to thank everybody. This has been absolutely phenomenal. You guys have been great and and I do think OHA. And for you, poor employees it probably most of you feel the same way we do, but you're kind of stuck. You gotta do it. Pat and Rachel and Dean want to do and they are unelected officials. You know they're dictated to by Governor Brown and we all gotta admit governor. Brown, she she owns.

06:50:41.350 --> 06:51:11.510

Scott Stuart

The court systems, she owns the state agencies. The Legislature, the schools because she is a Superintendent of schools. She owns the media and she owns the voting machines. So it it's kind of like we're we're kind of like left up to we the people. But we gotta remember, we the people formed the state governments and then the state governments formed the federal government. And if you look at article. One section one. You can form a social compact you can change this.

06:51:11.690 --> 06:51:15.910

Scott Stuart

This existing government and you can do it through peaceful now.

06:51:15.960 --> 06:51:37.470

Scott Stuart

On compliance it's not civil disobedience. We're not the ones that are breaking the laws of the state

government is breaking the laws so ZH get your pen out. I'm going to give you a few websites. I want you to go to number one peoples rights Oregon and the number5.com.

06:51:38.090 --> 06:52:08.030

Scott Stuart

Peoples Rights, Oregon, 5 the number5.com you can download my breathe free booklet. This is Golden. This is invaluable. This is about a a 60 page document in and includes ossias breathe right guide to respiratory health and on page 7. It says if you're wearing a mask, you're not getting the 22 point or.

06:52:08.210 --> 06:52:22.700

Scott Stuart

In 1.5% oxygen concentration level, you're getting way less than that. Yeah, this is OSHA. The guys that like to go. Find people for not wearing masks inside their business all right, and the other website is.

06:52:23.450 --> 06:52:52.800

Scott Stuart

Uh no mask student rallies. No mask student rallies.com watch what happens in Redmond, Oregon. Remember my name, Scott Stuart Stuart were from the Royal side of the Scottish family. STURT Scott Stewart vote. I'm running for Deschutes County Commissioner I'm the.

06:52:52.860 --> 06:52:56.650

Scott Stuart

Candidate that says what you're thinking.

06:52:57.320 --> 06:53:03.860

Scott Stuart

And what you're thinking is, we gotta turn this thing around so folks listen take heart.

06:53:04.860 --> 06:53:26.860

Scott Stuart

Be strong stand firm take off your masks just quit conforming this just prolongs the nightmare, OK, so they're going to probably force this thing down our throat OK. So I'll leave it with that. Good luck call me. I'll tell you about masquerade parties you're gonna love that one.

06:53:25.530 --> 06:53:25.830

BIDDLECOM Cara M

Thanks.

06:53:26.900 --> 06:53:36.460

BIDDLECOM Cara M

Thank thank you. Thank you, Scott OK. We're gonna go to hunt go ahead to melody short boys followed by Micheale Beg Melody. If you're on please go ahead.

06:53:29.240 --> 06:53:29.830

Scott Stuart

You're welcome.

06:53:40.480 --> 06:53:41.490

BIDDLECOM Cara M

Michaele beg.

06:53:47.600 --> 06:53:48.130

BIDDLECOM Cara M

OK.

06:53:48.990 --> 06:53:49.660

BIDDLECOM Cara M

Uhm.

06:53:50.120 --> 06:53:51.660

+15*****73

This is melody can you hear me?

06:53:53.010 --> 06:53:54.070

BIDDLECOM Cara M

Yes, please go ahead.

06:53:53.560 --> 06:53:54.290

+15*****73

Can you hear me?

06:53:55.400 --> 06:54:02.050

+15*****73

OK, thank you. My name is my name is melody short voice. I'm a acupuncture IST theorem and.

06:53:55.840 --> 06:53:56.870

BIDDLECOM Cara M

Yes, go ahead melody.

06:54:03.090 --> 06:54:09.350

+15*****73

Portland UM and one of my names specialties is Pediatrics, and I want to.

06:54:10.550 --> 06:54:33.970

+15*****73

But since everybody is already covered so much of the science and so much of the other stuff. I wanted to focus on a few personal cases my family happens to be hypersensitive support air. We are a disaster during the wildfires and things like that. We are like Canaries. We start vomiting. We start having all kinds of symptoms with things like that.

06:54:34.680 --> 06:54:37.310

+15*****73

With these masks, it's even worse.

06:54:38.390 --> 06:54:42.490

+15*****73

And having children Bombay in math is not cool.

06:54:43.100 --> 06:54:45.150

+15*****73

So from my family.

06:54:45.740 --> 06:55:09.200

+15*****73

Any of these masking mandates make it so that we are completely excluded from any place that is requiring them for my own work, I can handle a face shield alone, but only for about an hour at a time. I have had to completely restructure and restrict my availability and my schedule around this.

06:55:10.050 --> 06:55:18.280

+15*****73

And it's it's not OK for you to be mandating medical devices broadly.

06:55:19.240 --> 06:55:34.970

+15*****73

Uhm Additionally I wanna talk about some of the harm that I've seen amongst my patients. I had one patient who was a pregnant nurse and the only time that she would wear masks as when she was working but that was enough.

06:55:35.670 --> 06:55:37.100

+15*****73

Of a

06:55:37.830 --> 06:55:44.880

+15*****73

disruption to her oxygen and an increase in Port Air that her baby stopped growing at 20:06 weeks.

06:55:45.500 --> 06:55:48.270

+15*****73

Luckily, we were able to get her UM.

06:55:49.000 --> 06:56:16.210

+15*****73

Off on home rest so she no longer had to wear masks. We did a bunch of treatments and herbs to increase oxygen and to increase blood flow to the baby and we managed to keep her from going into early term labor because not only was the baby not growing, but her uterine lining was sending which if you. Look up what are The Simpsons symptoms of oxygen deprivation in pregnancy that's what it is?

06:56:17.020 --> 06:56:29.370

+15*****73

And her baby was born small but healthy, but only because we intervened as soon as as Baby stopped growing there. I have count after count after count of the harm.

06:56:30.100 --> 06:56:37.490

+15*****73

These masks are doing I don't care if somebody wants to wear them on their own but people should not be forced.

06:56:35.180 --> 06:56:35.710

Free Lane County (Guest)

Thanks.

06:56:36.800 --> 06:56:37.210

Free Lane County (Guest)

Yep.

06:56:39.000 --> 06:56:40.230

+15*****73

And UM.

06:56:40.140 --> 06:56:40.500

Free Lane County (Guest)

Yeah.

06:56:40.990 --> 06:56:44.490

+15*****73

And the idea of making something like this permanent is just.

06:56:45.430 --> 06:56:49.420

+15*****73

It's so insane it's so insane and cruel.

06:56:50.500 --> 06:56:53.210

+15*****73

So from somebody who's.

06:56:53.980 --> 06:57:11.230

+15*****73

Heart rate hits, 145 to 155 within 5 to 15 minutes of donning a mask, who can only handle the restriction of airflow of the face shield for about an hour without getting heart palpitations and migraines.

06:57:12.500 --> 06:57:16.070

+15*****73

As somebody who knows how useless?

06:57:16.790 --> 06:57:42.820

+15*****73

Those masks are and, yes, I am an acupuncture is not a surgeon, but you know what I was trained as to why we wear protective material. It is 4 blood splatter, surgeons wear masks because of potential fluid squirting out of their patients. You don't want that in your mouth. It has nothing to do with bacteria and viruses. It is a shield.

06:57:43.830 --> 06:57:46.160

+15*****73

It's the same reason we wear lab coats.

06:57:46.350 --> 06:57:46.720

BIDDLECOM Cara M

Ah.

06:57:46.840 --> 06:57:59.160

+15*****73

And I just wanted to say thank you for listening and I can hear the exhaustion in your voice and I appreciate that you have kept this going and continued to listen so thank you.

06:57:59.230 --> 06:58:04.660

BIDDLECOM Cara M

Thank you, Melanie OK we're gonna go to check again to see if Michaele Beg is on.

06:58:07.680 --> 06:58:12.310

BIDDLECOM Cara M

Then we're going to go to Mary E followed by Lance Hooper Mary.

06:58:13.810 --> 06:58:14.810

BIDDLECOM Cara M

Are you still on?

06:58:17.260 --> 06:58:19.950

BIDDLECOM Cara M

Mary if you'd like to testify, please unmute yourself.

06:58:20.020 --> 06:58:22.840

Mary E (Guest)

Sorry. Oh my God, I walk away for one second.

06:58:23.910 --> 06:58:25.640

Mary E (Guest)

OK uhm do you hear me?

06:58:26.570 --> 06:58:27.590

BIDDLECOM Cara M

Yes, please go ahead.

06:58:27.940 --> 06:58:39.380

Mary E (Guest)

Sorry. Well, I don't think the government for OHA cares in anyway. I think the decision was already made and it's going to be enacted in March. This meetings all theater and show.

06:58:40.150 --> 06:58:50.130

Mary E (Guest)

I don't wear mask and I don't plan on wearing a schmuck mask. I don't take orders from lying bureaucrats with the dystopian monetary agenda.

06:58:51.210 --> 06:58:55.570

Mary E (Guest)

This is your political suicide, I've been a lifelong Democrat.

06:58:56.230 --> 06:59:08.260

Mary E (Guest)

But not anymore. You hate us and we're going to get our event and should get you out of office so you. People hijack our Democratic Party to promote fascism. Big Corporation Big Medical and big government all working together.

06:59:09.130 --> 06:59:10.220

Mary E (Guest)

The people are left out.

06:59:11.310 --> 06:59:15.410

Mary E (Guest)

You want to strangle me with a damp Jeremy Snotty.

06:59:16.070 --> 06:59:21.010

Mary E (Guest)

Petri dish cloth festering with bacteria a homeless person 's underwear.

06:59:21.700 --> 06:59:23.420

Mary E (Guest)

Is more clean than these masks?

06:59:24.240 --> 06:59:53.300

Mary E (Guest)

No no research just came out from LA County. Other cases of kovat have skyrocketed after forced mandates 3774% explosion of Kovid. After the mask mandate same thing with Israel and with that evidence you want to enforce a mandate how dare you. This is the truth mask destroy your health and lungs disposable face masks have toxic asbestos like substances.

06:59:54.260 --> 07:00:24.450

Mary E (Guest)

Nubreed these down there from China. Even the box says it doesn't stop transmission of disease. You sucking these infinitesimally small microscopic fibers, Cody with chemicals deep into your lungs you're going to get Miso Thi Lio, MA, a COPD pulmonary disease, and lung cancer. It doesn't happen overnight, it's festering in your lungs right now. The maskers need to demand financial reparations from the state and OHA for the future care their medical issues. This is a class.

07:00:24.510 --> 07:00:45.680

Mary E (Guest)

Action reparations lawsuits this is a financial scam by OHA in there, Buddy hospitals to make people sick

and profit from Kovid and their lung diseases that they're creating OHA individuals need to be held accountable ensued for reparation yesterday felt she said constant masking is out of the question.

07:00:46.550 --> 07:01:16.810

Mary E (Guest)

Constant masking is out of the question that's from covid? What's next. We either move out of the state of our Australia and take our tax money with us? We don't need a passport to go to the next state where there's freedom and sanity. No one is moving to this fascist state. People are leaving already know 4 that left you can have your dark threatening dystopian disease reality own it. Enjoy your disease up session or we can be buying billboards across the state showing the Nuremberg code.

07:01:17.100 --> 07:01:21.560

Mary E (Guest)

And the research graphs that clearly show mask mandates cause.

07:01:22.150 --> 07:01:42.090

Mary E (Guest)

Kovin to explode, it's a fact Oregon is known internationally around the world for its utterly Despicable. Display of insanity and violence and now this utter stupidity of permanent math. Oregon is a worldwide embarrassment. The whole greedy state administration easily thrown out. Thank you.

07:01:38.860 --> 07:01:46.290

BIDDLECOM Cara M

Mary that was your timer so we're gonna we're going to we're going to move on. Thank you very much Lance? Who or

07:01:42.900 --> 07:01:43.560

Mary E (Guest)

That's OK.

07:01:44.250 --> 07:01:44.870

Mary E (Guest)

Thank you.

07:01:45.440 --> 07:01:47.190

Elizabeth Cable (Guest)

You Rock You rock.

07:01:47.650 --> 07:01:49.240

BIDDLECOM Cara M

Lance Hoover please go ahead?

07:01:48.190 --> 07:01:49.400

Leah Ballew

So yeah, you rock.

07:01:50.000 --> 07:01:50.850

Lance Hoover (Guest)

Alright, thank you.

07:01:50.510 --> 07:01:51.030

Leah Ballew

Well said.

07:01:52.980 --> 07:01:54.960

BIDDLECOM Cara M

I'm sorry Lance, please unmute yourself again.

07:01:57.000 --> 07:01:58.350

Lance Hoover (Guest)

Alright. Thank you can you hear me?

07:02:00.690 --> 07:02:01.070

Lance Hoover (Guest)

Hello.

07:02:01.460 --> 07:02:02.810

BIDDLECOM Cara M

Yes, we can, please go ahead.

07:02:02.560 --> 07:02:06.790

Lance Hoover (Guest)

Great alright thank you for the the 3 minutes. I'll be brief.

07:02:07.860 --> 07:02:15.290

Lance Hoover (Guest)

I'm not gonna speak to science. Everyone here is already spoken of the science a brief background for me. I'm a mechanical engineer and so I understand the science.

07:02:15.910 --> 07:02:16.400

Lance Hoover (Guest)

Uhm.

07:02:17.220 --> 07:02:25.460

Lance Hoover (Guest)

I do have a question for the presenters on this call it's my 3 minutes. And I wanna spend it the way that I think would be best for everyone on this phone call.

07:02:26.190 --> 07:02:26.690

Lance Hoover (Guest)

Uhm.

07:02:27.340 --> 07:02:34.680

Lance Hoover (Guest)

I would like to point out as a mechanical engineer in the room who understands exactly what's going on in this phone call? Who is the shadow presenter with no name.

07:02:35.930 --> 07:02:40.050

Lance Hoover (Guest)

Answer that question that is my 3 minutes, you have 2 minutes to answer.

07:02:43.900 --> 07:02:56.750

BIDDLECOM Cara M

Lance my name is carob. It'll come in with the Oregon Health Authority. We we don't know all the names of everyone who was on the call so and we're also not responding to any questions, so please please.

07:02:52.630 --> 07:02:52.880

Lance Hoover (Guest)

No.

07:02:53.070 --> 07:03:05.940

Lance Hoover (Guest)

That's not my question my question is presenters who are the presenters on the call who have admin access to this call right now name amount. Tell me who's here. And, please, please open up your mic and just say your name.

07:03:01.070 --> 07:03:12.880

BIDDLECOM Cara M

Let Lance we, we are not. We are also not answering questions during the hearing. The purpose of the hearing is to comment on the administrative rules. If you do not choose to comment on the administrative rules we will move on.

07:03:09.300 --> 07:03:12.160

Lance Hoover (Guest)

And I understand that I want to make sure I know who I'm talking to.

07:03:13.210 --> 07:03:16.940

Lance Hoover (Guest)

I just want to know who I'm talking to you before, I'd make my last 30 seconds of a statement.

07:03:13.510 --> 07:03:13.950

BIDDLECOM Cara M

Thank you.

07:03:17.520 --> 07:03:18.240

Lance Hoover (Guest)

Who am I talking to?

07:03:20.450 --> 07:03:23.950

BIDDLECOM Cara M

We're gonna go ahead and move on since your comments are pertaining to the rules.

07:03:21.820 --> 07:03:22.890

May Hawthorn (Guest)

Good question.

07:03:23.910 --> 07:03:29.330

Lance Hoover (Guest)

OK then you've just violated or S 192 dot 630 and you will be held accountable. Thank you.

07:03:24.510 --> 07:03:26.530

BIDDLECOM Cara M

Uh for Brittany Ruiz, please go ahead.

07:03:31.160 --> 07:03:32.500

BIDDLECOM Cara M

Brittany Brees, please go ahead.

07:03:33.880 --> 07:03:37.180

Jody King

Look up W responded to lamps whatever.

07:03:40.390 --> 07:03:42.540

BIDDLECOM Cara M

Britney Ruiz, please go ahead your next.

07:03:49.860 --> 07:03:55.520

BIDDLECOM Cara M

OK, not hearing Britney we're going to go to Kaylin Kaylin, Please go next.

07:04:00.250 --> 07:04:05.860

kayleen kol

Hi there, my name is kaylin I am a teacher 's assistant at a daycare.

07:04:06.640 --> 07:04:07.930

kayleen kol

Uh my work with.

07:04:08.790 --> 07:04:18.420

kayleen kol

Infants 2 children up to 15 years old. Now the The young lady, who's 15 she obviously can stay home by herself.

07:04:19.370 --> 07:04:24.530

kayleen kol

But her family has asked that she come to our daycare because.

07:04:25.520 --> 07:04:26.340

kayleen kol

They found her.

07:04:26.390 --> 07:04:26.710

kayleen kol

Or.

07:04:29.330 --> 07:04:30.940

kayleen kol

Attempting to commit suicide.

07:04:31.560 --> 07:04:34.080

kayleen kol

This is in our tiny little town and.

07:04:35.000 --> 07:04:41.900

kayleen kol

Our directors agreed to take her in for free because this is such a scary like my hands are shaking right now, just talking about it.

07:04:43.000 --> 07:04:45.590

kayleen kol

I had covid now twice and not.

07:04:46.740 --> 07:04:57.870

kayleen kol

There was never a second where I was when I was sick wishing that I wore my mask more that I got all the boosters absolutely not.

07:04:58.790 --> 07:05:01.240

kayleen kol

I trust my immune immune system.

07:05:02.360 --> 07:05:02.910

kayleen kol

2.

07:05:03.700 --> 07:05:05.060

kayleen kol

To to survive.

07:05:05.810 --> 07:05:12.660

kayleen kol

And with the 99% survival rate of this virus, I I will continue to trust my immune system.

07:05:13.290 --> 07:05:24.330

kayleen kol

I want to thank everybody who chimed in today submitting testimonies. You guys are amazing and how dare OHA not even be here for the hearing that's all I have to say.

07:05:26.450 --> 07:05:34.290

BIDDLECOM Cara M

Thank you. Let's go ahead to to Donna and then we'll go to Michael Timothy and free Lane County, Donna, please go ahead.

07:05:35.740 --> 07:06:05.320

Donna L

Hi this is Donna Lowry. I'm thank you for your time. I'm I will keep it very brief so I have the opportunity to work with some fabulous kids here in Eastern Oregon and I have watched and witnessed over the last 2 years that they have been messed up the changes in their personality. Their speech patterns on their overall mental health has deteriorated because of the mask mandates in school and in private entities businesses or.

07:06:05.850 --> 07:06:36.570

Donna L

Come across the region. I actually have the ability to travel to Idaho to. I think the air is clear over there within the businesses. So the covid restrictions are less, I can take my dollars that really do need to stay in Eastern Oregon to support our businesses. But I can freely access. Other businesses other places, but it is a detriment to what these mandates are doing to our children.

07:06:37.000 --> 07:07:07.290

Donna L

And I'm I would hope that it OHA would spend their money and mental health behavioral health speech. Health physical health to bring our kids back from the last 2 years of devastation. I think free Oregon and their support. I wish I was barbecuing, with you today. But I had to work with my kids, and help them be successful young adults model behavior.

07:07:07.610 --> 07:07:27.400

Donna L

And my modeling behavior by working and I'm following what I need to do to keep them healthy and safe on. Thank you and have a fabulous evening and keep supporting and fighting against these crazy overbearing reaching mandates have a good evening.

07:07:30.630 --> 07:07:38.620

Brittany Ruiz

Hi this is Brittany Ruiz, the applicant. The Microsoft app kicked me out so I couldn't respond when you were calling my name? Can I speak now?

07:07:40.120 --> 07:07:40.610

BIDDLECOM Cara M

Go ahead.

07:07:41.950 --> 07:07:50.900

Brittany Ruiz

OK my name is Brittni Ruiz I'ma. Yam Hill County resident also been in Oregonian for 7 years and I know actually a number of you at oha.

07:07:51.520 --> 07:08:22.150

Brittany Ruiz

And specifically I want to take issue with public meeting laws specifically regarding this meeting. I only heard about it through a friend. It's not posted on any social media that oha currently uses to notify about other public health measures and I think that's a a mistake. Whether malicious or unintentional. I

don't know I would also like to make a point to let people know who have asked questions that there have been members of OHA on this call and I'm pretty sure director. Alan is now on this phone call. I also see that doctor Dean Sidelinger.

07:08:22.260 --> 07:08:53.210

Brittany Ruiz

It's been on this call uh OHA council gene wind wind him has been on this call and obviously Kara and obviously Brittany Hall so for those who had asked those questions if you check you can actually see who are who are not members who are attendees. Sorry, who are actually possibly with Oregon Health Authority. So those hopefully that answers that question my purpose of today's call also brings up a glitches with public meeting law where people who are deaf or hard of hearing could not participate due to no subtitles.

07:08:53.500 --> 07:09:07.040

Brittany Ruiz

Do not have videos to verify who we are speaking with with the Oregon Health Authority and there's no interpreter, which should be should have been provided by the Oregon Health Authority. So I believe based on public meeting laws that this meeting should be redone.

07:09:07.450 --> 07:09:37.220

Brittany Ruiz

I'm not saying that all the people that I have given the opportunity to comment need to comment again. But we need to make sure that all public meeting laws are being followed so that everybody can have access to this meeting my final point. So I don't use up my 3 minutes is I think whoever attended this meeting and the people who have given comments have done a amazing job and I can't really add to that other than just point out that I really hope and encourage oha to conduct another meeting to ensure.

07:09:37.280 --> 07:09:59.660

Brittany Ruiz

People who are disabled have access to be heard and that an interpreter and video is done on the next phone call and that's just my my main 2 cents and I'm also opposed to the mask mandate and I believe with every other state going back to normal. We remain a minority and I think we should move ahead and grow and not go backwards. Thank you so much.

07:10:00.390 --> 07:10:01.420

Elizabeth Cable (Guest)

I second that.

07:10:02.510 --> 07:10:03.920

Jody King

Thank you Brittany.

07:10:15.430 --> 07:10:18.800

BIDDLECOM Cara M

OK, we're going to take Michael and then Timothy and then that will be it for today.

07:10:20.860 --> 07:10:21.870

BIDDLECOM Cara M

Michael please go ahead.

07:10:28.310 --> 07:10:40.790

Jim Schafer (Guest)

This is this is Jim Schaefer. Again, I asked us several hours ago. If I was on the list. I was mailed in Gotta. Early response on getting involved in this conference call and you've yet to give me clarity if I'm on the list or not.

07:10:45.120 --> 07:10:48.060

BIDDLECOM Cara M

Jim this is Carrie I do not have you on on the list.

07:10:49.540 --> 07:10:55.580

Christina

Cara I just to clarify earlier Brittany said everybody who's here will have a chance to get their voice heard.

07:10:57.150 --> 07:11:12.470

BIDDLECOM Cara M

We required that everyone register in advance of the meeting. We do accept written testimony as well. So I will pass this over to Brittany at this point to get us closed out if we have called on everyone who did register in advance.

07:11:13.710 --> 07:11:17.230

Christina

There was a problem it's email people that had registered.

07:11:16.660 --> 07:11:19.880

Linda Houlihan (Guest)

That's not true I registered in advance and I.

07:11:31.140 --> 07:11:36.120

Tina Bacon (Guest)

I believe that Brittany stated earlier that he would be able to speak and he was on the list.

07:11:39.450 --> 07:11:40.660

Katherine Green (Guest)

I heard the same.

07:11:40.120 --> 07:11:43.880

Christina

I believe the effect is pretty recognized the error in the.

07:11:42.450 --> 07:11:49.700

Free Lane County (Guest)

Let me Brittany said I was going to be able to speak as well. Free Lane County and now I've been bumped what's going on?

07:11:49.520 --> 07:11:51.740

Katherine Green (Guest)

That's correct that's correct.

07:11:51.040 --> 07:12:10.740

BIDDLECOM Cara M

So this is carob, it'll come in with the Oregon Health Authority. We did require that folks. Let us know if they were going to testify in advance. We are accepting public comments. I'll ask my colleague to please make sure that we have shared with you. That email address for forwarding your additional public comments so Brittany would you like to close this out?

07:11:51.450 --> 07:11:51.780

May Hawthorn (Guest)

Yep.

07:11:57.470 --> 07:11:58.780

Free Lane County (Guest)

I did I just turn.

07:12:12.310 --> 07:12:17.970

Linda Houlihan (Guest)

I registered and got an email and now I'm not being allowed to speak this is one.

07:12:12.890 --> 07:12:14.170

HALL Brittany A

Thanks, thank you.

07:12:16.110 --> 07:12:16.560

May Hawthorn (Guest)

Really?

07:12:16.300 --> 07:12:20.830

BIDDLECOM Cara M

We're we're about to close all close out so I I am going to need everybody. Thank you.

07:12:17.570 --> 07:12:21.020

Linda Houlihan (Guest)

It's really my First Amendment rights are being.

07:12:18.720 --> 07:12:19.470

Free Lane County (Guest)

Name here.

07:12:20.330 --> 07:12:20.820

May Hawthorn (Guest)

What?

07:12:22.040 --> 07:12:22.530

Linda Houlihan (Guest)

But.

07:12:22.310 --> 07:12:50.400

HALL Brittany A

Thank you for everyone who has joined today and I assure you that the agency will consider fully all written and oral testimony that brings this meeting to a close again. We are accepting public comments until 5:00 PM on Monday, January 24th at public health dot rules at DHS OHA dot state dot OR dot US that concludes this hearing at 5:18 PM.

07:12:52.170 --> 07:12:55.920

Dani Ella (Guest)

Please postpone Mondays hearings until this one gets a result.

07:12:56.590 --> 07:12:58.050

Diane McDermott (Guest)

Everyone listening.

07:12:56.830 --> 07:12:58.050

Elizabeth Cable (Guest)

You don't count.

07:12:58.710 --> 07:13:02.670

Diane McDermott (Guest)

Get the audio and the transcript and share it with everyone.

07:13:04.820 --> 07:13:07.610

Adriana Capobianco (Guest)

Free organ dot US Ben needles, the man.

07:13:09.530 --> 07:13:13.430

Free Lane County (Guest)

I demand the 24th meeting be pushed out.

07:13:14.780 --> 07:13:15.520

Dani Ella (Guest)

I agree.

07:13:16.600 --> 07:13:18.000

Christina

I demand that the people that were.

07:13:16.840 --> 07:13:17.670

Avani Lange

I second that.

07:13:18.700 --> 07:13:22.430

Christina

Voice the people that were promised a chance feat can speak today.

07:13:19.500 --> 07:13:26.630

Jody King

I am so disgusted we wanna hear all the voices Jim Schaefer 's needs to talk.

07:13:23.660 --> 07:13:24.500

Kim Rice (Guest)

I agree.

07:13:28.620 --> 07:13:29.840

Nickolas

Once you coward.

07:13:29.310 --> 07:13:29.670

Avani Lange

Good luck.

07:13:31.180 --> 07:13:34.580

Nickolas

Bunch of cowards hide behind your screen.

07:13:35.470 --> 07:13:40.960

Free Lane County (Guest)

Let's let's stop pretending this is about health and safety. We know what you all are up to.

07:13:41.670 --> 07:13:57.630

Free Lane County (Guest)

We see you we know what your agenda is about and we are not putting up with it and you better be shaking in your boots right now as I know you are because we are coming to take over do you understand us? We are not putting up with this?

07:13:54.540 --> 07:13:54.950

Avani Lange

Hey Uh,

07:13:56.460 --> 07:13:56.750

Avani Lange

they.

07:13:58.080 --> 07:13:59.400

Free Lane County (Guest)

I have never worn a mask.

07:13:58.610 --> 07:13:59.730

Linda Houlihan (Guest)

Hey man,

07:13:58.730 --> 07:13:59.210

Avani Lange

Bye. Bye.

07:13:59.830 --> 07:14:05.120

Free Lane County (Guest)

Never wear a mask, I will never get shot up with your drugs, I will not put up with.

07:14:04.640 --> 07:14:04.950

Mary E (Guest)

right.

07:14:05.400 --> 07:14:07.150

Free Lane County (Guest)

10 X faster.

07:14:06.070 --> 07:14:07.450

Tina Bacon (Guest)

Oregon Health Authority left.

07:14:06.100 --> 07:14:07.110

Avani Lange

Still, waiting on this.

07:14:07.210 --> 07:14:07.850

Mary E (Guest)

I don't.

07:14:07.830 --> 07:14:09.440

Free Lane County (Guest)

Yeah, make agenda.

07:14:08.970 --> 07:14:14.690

Dani Ella (Guest)

That's right that's right oh, it says are colored and so it's campground show up.

07:14:11.720 --> 07:14:12.130

Avani Lange

Now.

07:14:17.000 --> 07:14:20.680

Avani Lange

They couldn't take everyone 's Voice that even the ones they registered to take.

07:14:20.780 --> 07:14:26.530

Tina Bacon (Guest)

It looks like the presenters are down to 2 people I say let the gentleman speak.

07:14:21.690 --> 07:14:25.420

Free Lane County (Guest)

I was registered and I have been waiting all day.

07:14:25.650 --> 07:14:26.570

Avani Lange

Everyone.

07:14:26.520 --> 07:14:27.000

Free Lane County (Guest)

Will.

07:14:27.390 --> 07:14:30.980

Free Lane County (Guest)

Announced my name that I would be 4th in line to speak.

07:14:31.650 --> 07:14:34.550

Free Lane County (Guest)

You took 2 more people and then you took us all off.

07:14:32.340 --> 07:14:32.830

Mary E (Guest)

Ah.

07:14:35.180 --> 07:14:35.870

Mary E (Guest)

Wow.

07:14:35.310 --> 07:14:36.870

Katherine Green (Guest)

Hello Hey guys.

07:14:36.090 --> 07:14:40.990

Free Lane County (Guest)

We know that you are not going to take you up on anybody 's voices.

07:14:37.960 --> 07:14:38.330

Katherine Green (Guest)

Got it.

07:14:39.060 --> 07:14:40.910

May Hawthorn (Guest)

You have a choice there's still 100.

07:14:40.490 --> 07:14:49.060

Katherine Green (Guest)

Yeah, they're gone. Hey your days are numbered your days are numbered can you hear me they're gone?

07:14:41.010 --> 07:14:41.430

Free Lane County (Guest)

Yeah.

07:14:41.780 --> 07:14:42.900

Free Lane County (Guest)

And you are not.

07:14:42.180 --> 07:14:42.610

Avani Lange

Perfect.

07:14:44.640 --> 07:14:45.230

Katherine Green (Guest)

Hello.

07:14:44.920 --> 07:14:46.310

Dani Ella (Guest)

Are still reporting them?

07:14:48.620 --> 07:14:51.860

Dani Ella (Guest)

Yes, the recording the recording is still going on somewhere on the record.

07:14:50.180 --> 07:14:50.830

Katherine Green (Guest)

They're gone.

07:14:51.830 --> 07:14:53.300

Diane McDermott (Guest)

Everyone listening.

07:14:52.650 --> 07:14:53.300

Katherine Green (Guest)

I I

07:14:54.070 --> 07:15:18.440

Katherine Green (Guest)

Get the audio get the transcript and share it. Yes, I hear you and also I suggest you get the transcript.

And that everybody fax. The transcript to every single legislator member of oha and school board. If you can afford to do it. Get the transcript and start faxing it everywhere.

07:14:54.350 --> 07:14:54.870

Katherine Green (Guest)

They're gone.

07:15:00.870 --> 07:15:01.420

Avani Lange

Keep track.

07:15:19.140 --> 07:15:19.750

Avani Lange
Nice.

07:15:19.340 --> 07:15:20.570

Katherine Green (Guest)
This is Catherine Gray.

07:15:19.730 --> 07:15:22.320

Jody King
My name is good idea.

07:15:22.100 --> 07:15:22.690

Jody King
My name is

07:15:24.900 --> 07:15:34.300

Jody King
let me say something by my name is Jody King and I spoke oh. Gosh, it was like almost 11:00 o'clock and I'm deaf.

07:15:24.930 --> 07:15:25.420

Katherine Green (Guest)
OK.

07:15:34.850 --> 07:15:35.710

Jody King
And.

07:15:36.580 --> 07:16:02.920

Jody King
I had asked for a closed caption and they did not provide it with in time. For me to hear it. Before I spoke. I've I pointed that out, so I all I got was like this simple apology and they're going to Mail to me. Uh the entire meeting. I don't know if it's going to be in video format or.

07:16:01.730 --> 07:16:02.380

+19*****46
Umm.

07:16:03.680 --> 07:16:07.360

Jody King
Whatever so I'm getting a?

07:16:04.970 --> 07:16:06.760

Free Lane County (Guest)
These people are not a blocking.

07:16:05.640 --> 07:16:08.190

Avani Lange

I was wondering the same thing about 2:00 AM.

07:16:06.490 --> 07:16:07.400

Free Lane County (Guest)

Just take it easy.

07:16:08.720 --> 07:16:09.370

Avani Lange

Captioning.

07:16:10.370 --> 07:16:16.020

May Hawthorn (Guest)

It's Jim Schaefer still there. Maybe Jim could talk 'cause. There's 100 of us here? Why don't we try to live?

07:16:10.870 --> 07:16:11.950

Jody King

I'm gonna spread it.

07:16:15.410 --> 07:16:16.130

Kim Rice (Guest)

Yep.